PORT MOODY

City of Port Moody

2025-2029 Five-Year Financial Plan Capital Budget

Prepared by the City of Port Moody's Financial Services Division October 2024

PORT MOODY CITY OF THE ARTS

2025 - 2029 Capital Project by Department

Department	Total Project Count	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
City Administration		125,000	125,000	150,000	125,000	125,000
Community Development	12	481,300	86,300	64,300	5,000	5,000
Corporate Services	1	35,000				
Community Services	187	10,430,500	5,336,900	4,615,500	3,556,000	2,636,000
Engineering & Operations	108	5,150,300	5,522,200	6,787,000	3,129,400	4,272,600
Fire Rescue	1		30,000			
Finance & Technology	13	450,000	251,000		555,000	220,000
Police	33	634,000	936,200	298,700	357,100	885,800
Utilities	28	8,725,600	5,568,200	3,072,300	4,865,900	2,887,800
	384	26,031,700	17,855,800	14,987,800	12,593,400	11,032,200

Port Moody Capital Plan

Projects with Operating Budget Impact

Project ID	Project Name	Climate Action Plan	Priority	2025	Annual Operating Impact
FC25334	Civic Centre - Install 4 Car Chargers for Fleet Vehicles	Organization Wide	3. High	60,000	5,000
FL25107	OP - New Vehicle - Multi-use Mini-Sweeper	Transportation & Mobility	3. High	320,000	40,000
FL25109	OP - New Vehicle - 2025 Ford Transit 350 Sanitary Sewer Maintenance Vehicle	Not Applicable	3. High	175,000	15,000
FL25111	OP - New Vehicle - 2025 Ford Transit 350 Sewer/Construction Vehicle	Infrastructure	3. High	175,000	15,000
IS25022	Digital Plan Review Software	Organization Wide	3. High	225,000	121,500
IS25023	Unit4 Migration to Cloud	Not Applicable	3. High	140,000	*\$100,000 in 2026
PD25049	Body Worn Camera Equipment	Not Applicable	3. High	67,000	120,000
Total				\$ 1,162,000	\$ 316,500

Note: IS25023 (Unit4 Migration to Cloud) project will have \$100,000 operating impact starting from 2026 year. \$316,500 is the total of 2025 operating impacts only.

Port Moody Capital Plan

Top 10 Projects (by dollar)

Project ID	Project Name	Climate Action Plan	Priority	2025	Percentage of Total Projects
PK25145	Implementation of Old Orchard Park Master Plan	Natural Environment	3. High	3,364,000	13%
WT25023	Water Network Infrastructure Asset Renewal Program (Non-Linear)	Infrastructure	3. High	1,680,000	6%
SD25010	Sewer Capital Infrastructure Program (Linear and Non-Linear)	Infrastructure	3. High	1,400,000	5%
DR25007	Storm Drainage Capital Infrastructure Program (Linear and Non-Linear)	Infrastructure	3. High	1,335,000	5%
WT25009	Water Network Infrastructure Asset Renewal Program	Infrastructure	3. High	1,295,000	5%
DR25009	Storm Drainage Improvements - Moody Centre	Infrastructure	3. High	1,210,000	5%
EN25006	Local Road Network (LRN) Road Reconstruction Program	Not Applicable	3. High	750,000	3%
EN25044	Moray Street Traffic Calming	Not Applicable	3. High	720,000	3%
SO25006	OP083 - Replace 2017 Mack Garbage Truck LR	Not Applicable	1. Pre-Approved	656,600	3%
FC25246	Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace Building Heat Pump System	Buildings	3. High	550,000	2%

Total - Top 10 Projects (by dollar)

\$ 12,960,600 50%

Port Moody Capital Plan

Climate Action Related Projects

Focus Area	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Buildings	2,490,500	1,211,600	2,209,500	1,001,000	710,000
Emergency Response & Human Health	193,700	44,300	114,300	150,000	127,000
Infrastructure	8,335,900	4,626,100	2,980,000	5,001,000	2,576,600
Land Use & Growth Management	395,000				
Natural Environment	5,026,700	986,000	1,281,000	531,000	411,000
Organization Wide	285,000				
Transportation & Mobility	979,000	2,713,600	1,788,700	1,409,300	1,752,100
Waste Reduction & Management	227,000	199,600	202,300	205,000	207,800
Total	17,932,800	9,781,200	8,575,800	8,297,300	5,784,500

City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 5 of 520

Project ID	Project Name	Division	Priority		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
CU25037	Inlet Theatre Fresnel and Leko Replacement	Cultural Services	4. Medium					35,000	
FC25020	Civic Centre - Phase 2 Washroom Upgrades - Create Universal Accessible Washroom	Facilities	3. High		429,000				
FC25037	Old Mill Boathouse - Condition Assessment	Facilities	4. Medium			50,000			
FC25038	Heritage Mountain Community Centre - Condition Assessment	Facilities	3. High			50,000			
FC25065	Old Orchard Hall - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR) Old Mill Boathouse - HVAC Equipment Replacement (GHGR)	Facilities Facilities	3. High 3. High			50,100 15,000	131,000		
FC25074 FC25079	Facilities - Envelope Condition Assessments	Facilities	3. High			15,000	131,000	100,000	
FC25085	Old Mill Boathouse - Showers Renovation	Facilities	3. High		35,000			100,000	
FC25092	Old Mill Boathouse - Exterior Repairs and Painting	Facilities	4. Medium		100,000				
FC25105	Arts Centre - Condensing Units (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			100,000			
FC25108	Civic Centre - Domestic Water Distribution System	Facilities	4. Medium				15,000	150,000	
FC25112	Public Safety Building - Emergency Generator	Facilities	3. High				500,000		
FC25121	Recreation Complex - Arena 1 Lobby Washrooms	Facilities	4. Medium					320,000	
FC25129	Glenayre Centre - Gas Furnace and DHW Heater Replacement with ASHP (GHGR)	Facilities	4. Medium	•			72,000		
FC25130	Inlet Centre Firehall - Exterior Assorted Life Cycle Maintenance	Facilities	4. Medium				150,000		
FC25131	Inlet Centre Firehall - FLS Systems Component Replacement	Facilities	3. High			30,000			
FC25160	Old Orchard Hall - HVAC Equipment Replacement - Heat Pump System (GHGR)	Facilities	4. Medium				30,000	250,000	
FC25192	Old Mill Boathouse - Interior Painting	Facilities	4. Medium				20,000	•	
FC25196	Recreation Complex - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			165,000			
FC25232	Arts Centre - Furnace and DHW Heaters Replacement (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			77,000			
FC25239	3016 Murray Street - Building improvements for interim parks division use	Facilities	3. High		500,000				
FC25246	Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace Building Heat Pump System	Facilities	3. High		550,000				
FC25251	Recreation Complex - Curling Rink Electrical Room Upgrade	Facilities	4. Medium					50,000	300,000
FC25256	Arts Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			11,000			
FC25259	Rocky Point Pool - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			2,500			
FC25264	Recreation Complex - Arena 1 and Curling Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			175,000			
FC25266	Civic Centre - Replace Gas-fired RTUs with ASHP RTU (GHGR)	Facilities	4. Medium					30,000	255,000
FC25268	Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR)	Facilities	4. Medium					38,000	
FC25269	Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace Boilers with Air to Water Heat Pump (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High		139,500	40.000			
FC25270 FC25273	Inlet Centre Firehall - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR) Glenayre Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	Facilities Facilities	3. High 3. High			42,000			
FC25273	Civic Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			75,000			
FC25282	Fire Hall 2 - Replace gas fired RTU with ASHP RTU (GHGR)	Facilities	4. Medium			73,000			93,000
FC25283	Fire Hall 2 - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR)	Facilities	4. Medium						12,000
FC25284	Fire Hall 2 - Install Electric Infrared Heaters for Apparatus (GHGR)	Facilities	4. Medium						50,000
FC25285	Fire Hall 2 - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			2,000			
FC25290	Heritage Mountain Community Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			13,000			
FC25291	Heritage Woods - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			3,000			
FC25292	Heritage Woods - CO2 DHW Heat Pump (GHOR)	Facilities	3. High					28,000	
FC25295	Kyle Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			2,000			
FC25296	Old Mill Boathouse - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			28,000			
FC25299	Old Orchard Hall Caretaker Residence - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			1,000			
FC25305	Public Safety Building - Replace Gas Fired Heat Reclaim Unit (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High				224,000		
FC25308	Public Safety Building - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			70,000			
FC25309	Artist Studios - Replace DHW Heater with ASHP (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High				20,000		
FC25310	Artist Studios - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			5,000			
FC25312	Rocky Point PSB - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			24,000			
FC25320	Facilities - Lighting Retrofit Feasibility Study (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High		48,000				
FC25326	Public Safety Building - Add Siding for the East Exterior Wall	Facilities	3. High			165,000			
FC25327	Civic Centre - Parkade Entrance Structural Reinforcement	Facilities	3. High		90,000				
FC25330	Old Orchard Hall - Kitchen and Storage Renovation	Facilities	3. High			40,000			
FC25331	Works Yard - Vehicle Shed Structural Reinforcement	Facilities	3. High		107,000				
FC25333	Public Safety Building - Showers Renovation	Facilities	3. High		150,000				
FC25346	Kyle Centre - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR) - 2032	Facilities	4. Medium				000.000		
PK25139	Conversion of Existing Field Lights to LED Lighting - Trasolini Field Conversion of Existing Field Lights to LED Lighting - North Shore Community Park	Parks	3. High				200,000		
PK25140 PK25149	Conversion or Existing Field Lights to LED Lighting - North Shore Community Park North Shore Community Park - ATF - Covered Storage -	Parks	3. High 4. Medium		30,000		260,000		
EN25057	Works Yard Conceptual Design	Engineering	3. High		300,000				
OA25011	Works Yard Improvement - Electrical Distribution Updates	Operations Admin	3. High		000,000		587,500		
PL25036	Building Benchmark BC	Policy Planning	2. Council		12,000	12,000	001,000		
Total - E	Buildings				2,490,500	1,211,600	2,209,500	1,001,000	710,000

Emergency Response & Human Health

Project ID	Project Name	Division	Priority	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
PK25040	Cedarwood Park - Spray Park Replacement	Parks	4. Medium				145,000	
PK25073	Easthill Park - Water Fountain	Parks	4. Medium			40,000		
PK25078	Chestnut Way Park - Water Fountain	Parks	4. Medium			30,000		
PK25099	Greenleaf Park - Water Fountain	Parks	4. Medium			30,000		
FL25123	FD - Replace FR024 2019 Ford Explorer Interceptor	Fleet	3. High					90,500
FL25124	FD - Replace FR029 2021 Polaris Ranger 1000	Fleet	3. High					31,500
FL25125	FD - Replace FR010 2003 Ford 550 Command Unit	Fleet	3. High	179,400				
FD25017	Complex Building Firefighting Development Program	Fire Rescue	3. High		30,000			
PL25017	Community Education - Extreme Weather	Policy Planning	2. Council	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
PL25031	Cool It! Climate Leadership Workshops	Policy Planning	3. High	9,300	9,300	9,300		
Total - E	mergency Response & Human Health			193,700	44,300	114,300	150,000	127,000

City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 7 of 520

Project ID	Project Name	Division	Priority		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
CA25002	Civic Complex Exterior Upgrades and Enhancement (Phase II)	Community Services Admin	4. Medium		400,000	100,000	100,000		
CU25046	POMO Museum Furnace Upgrade	Cultural Services	3. High		20,000				
FC25056	Westhill Pool - Pool Water Drainage to Sanitary System	Facilities	3. High			50,000	100,000	800,000	
FC25081	Glenayre Centre - Drain Tile Rebuild	Facilities	3. High				225,000		
FC25344	Carpentry Shop - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	Facilities	3. High			28,500			
PK25093	Irrigation Replacement - (Lifecycle Replacement)	Parks	3. High		20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
PK25121	Twin Creeks Park Pathway Resurfacing	Parks	5. Low						
PK25158	Shoreline North - Infrastructure Repair and Replacement	Parks	4. Medium			25,000			
EN25004	Above-Ground Infrastructure - Planning/Asset Management	Engineering	3. High		75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000
EN25055	St Johns Corridor Video Actuation Upgrade	Engineering	3. High		60,000	60,000	60,000		
OA25003	Work Control Technician	Operations Admin	3. High		93,900	47,100			
OA25009	Works Yard Improvements - Hard Surface Repairs and Maintenance	Operations Admin	3. High		90,000				
FL25016	OP - Replace OP056 - 2014 Cargo Express Trailer (Civil Construction)	Fleet	3. High	•		28,500			
FL25108	OP- New Vehicle - F550 Extended cab - Drainage Maintenance Vehicle	Fleet	3. High			200,000			
FL25111	OP - New Vehicle - 2025 Ford Transit 350 Sewer/Construction Vehicle	Fleet	3. High		175,000				
FL25119	OP - Replace OP103 2021 Caterpillar 420XE Backhoe	Fleet	3. High						311,600
SD25010	Sewer Capital Infrastructure Program (Linear and Non-Linear)	Sanitary Sewer	3. High		1,400,000	1,125,000	750,000	1,500,000	1,500,000
SD25019	Glenayre Sewer Rehabilitation (Inflow & Infiltration Mitigation)	Sanitary Sewer	3. High		125,000				
SD25020	North Shore Sewer Rehabilitation (Inflow & Infiltration Mitigation)	Sanitary Sewer	3. High		100,000				
DR25004	Environmental Investigation & Response - Drainage Systems	Drainage	3. High		45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000
DR25007	Storm Drainage Capital Infrastructure Program (Linear and Non-Linear)	Drainage	3. High		1,335,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
DR25009	Storm Drainage Improvements - Moody Centre	Drainage	3. High		1,210,000	1,177,000	1,430,000	1,386,000	
DR25017	Ravine Assessment Program - North Shore	Drainage	3. High		60,000				
DR25018	Drainage Utility Enhancement Implementation (SP2)	Drainage	3. High		152,000				
WT25009	Water Network Infrastructure Asset Renewal Program	Water	3. High		1,295,000	75,000	75,000	1,075,000	525,000
WT25023	Water Network Infrastructure Asset Renewal Program (Non-Linear)	Water	3. High		1,680,000	1,470,000			
Total - Ir	nfrastructure				8,335,900	4,626,100	2,980,000	5,001,000	2,576,600

Land Use & Growth Management

Project ID	Project Name	Division	Priority	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
PL25045	Inclusionary Zoning Policy Review	Policy Planning	3. High	60,000				
PL25046	Tenant Relocation Policy Update	Policy Planning	3. High	35,000				
PL25047	Encourage Townhouse Development	Policy Planning	3. High	70,000				
PL25048	Density Bonus Program Review	Policy Planning	3. High	40,000				
PL25049	View Protection Policy and Tools - Phase 2	Policy Planning	3. High	15,000				
PL25050	Sound Level Bylaw Update	Policy Planning	2. Council	30,000				
PL25053	Amenity Cost Charge Program	Policy Planning	3. High	120,000				
CD25015	Foreign Direct Investment Attraction	Community Development Admin	3. High	25,000				
Total - L	and Use & Growth Management			395,000				

City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 9 of 520

Natural Environment

Project ID	Project Name	Division	Priority	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
PK25010	Horticulture Vegetation Replacement Program - City Lands	Parks	3. High	15,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
PK25012	Urban Forestry - Tree Removals/Mitigation for City Lands	Parks	3. High	80,000	85,000	90,000	95,000	125,000
PK25017	Parks/Green Infrastructure - Planning/Asset Management Program	Parks	4. Medium	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000
PK25023	Urban Forestry - Tree Replacement Program	Parks	2. Council	20,000	20,000	25,000	25,000	30,000
PK25062	Street Tree Maintenance Program	Parks	4. Medium	41,000	41,000	46,000	46,000	51,000
PK25074	Chip Kerr Park Redevelopment	Parks	3. High				160,000	
PK25127	Cedarwood Park - Redevelopment Plan - Construction	Parks	3. High			765,000		
PK25145	Implementation of Old Orchard Park Master Plan	Parks	3. High	3,364,000				
PK25146	Rocky Point Park Detailed Design (subject to Rocky Point Park Master Plan and will be tailored	Parks	2. Council	70,000				
PK25150	Parks Moveable Furnishings	Parks	4. Medium	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
PK25151	Rocky Point Park (North End West Pier) - Float Replacement	Parks	3. High	40,000				
PK25155	Urban Foresty - Tree Canopy Mapping Update with LIDAR Data	Parks	4. Medium.	25,000				
ES25006	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Ecological Restoration and Enhancement Projects - Lower Suter Brc	Environmental Services	4. Medium	450,000	100,000			
ES25012	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Ecological Restoration and Enhancement Projects	Environmental Services	4. Medium	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000
ES25014	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Bat Habitat Enhancement at Old Mill Pond	Environmental Services	5. Low	10,000				
ES25015	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Tidal Park Protection and Restoration	Environmental Services	3. High	400,000	450,000			
ES25018	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN: Develop and Update the Invasive Species Management Program	Environmental Services	2. Council	21,700				
ES25019	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Erosion and Sediment Control Audit	Environmental Services	4. Medium	15,000				
ES25020	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Natural Area Parks Protection in Wildfire Fuel Treatment Areas (with	Environmental Services	4. Medium	50,000	70,000			
ES25021	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Erosion and Revegetation Response	Environmental Services	4. Medium	15,000	15,000			
ES25023	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Biodiversity Strategy	Environmental Services	4. Medium			150,000		
FL25106	PK - Purchase new F550 Hooklift Truck (Urban Forestry)	Fleet	1. Pre- Approved	175,000				
DR25008	Stream Water Quality Monitoring Program (AMF)	Drainage	3. High	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000
FI25001	Natural Asset Strategy - Strategic Actions	Finance	3. High	50,000				
Total - N	latural Environment			5,026,700	986.000	1.281.000	531,000	411,000

ect ID Project Name	Division	Priority	2025	2026	2027	2028	202
			2023	2020	2027	2020	201
Civic Centre - Install 4 Car Chargers for Fleet Vehicles	Facilities	3. High	60,000				
Digital Plan Review Software	Information Services	3. High	225,000				
al - Organization Wide			285,000				

Transportation & Mobility

Project II	Project Name	Division	Priority	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
FC25204	Zamboni FC069 - Battery Replacement	Facilities	3. High	17,000				
FC25205	Zamboni FC065 - Battery Replacement	Facilities	3. High		17,000			
PK25159	Trails - Accessibility Improvements - Urban Nature Trails -	Parks	4. Medium	15,000	15,000	15,000		
EN25011	Transit Improvements Program	Engineering	3. High	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000
EN25012	Bike and Pedestrian Improvement Program	Engineering	3. High	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
FL25004	FD - Replace FR014 - 09 Wells Cargo Trailer OP - Replace OP099L - 2011 Ingersol Lightsource Trailer	Fleet	3. High 3. High		28,600 36,800			
FL25010 FL25011	OP - Replace OP99F - 2012 Atlas Copco Air Compressor Trailer 8643IC	Fleet	3. High		28,400			
FL25011	OP - Replace OP40A - 2013 Flatbed (Flushing) Trailer	Fleet	3. High		18,500			
FL25013	PK - Replace PK017 - 2008 Agri-Metal Tuff Vac Sweeper Attachment	Fleet	3. High		36,800			
FL25034	PK - Replace PK069 - 17 F550 Dump	Fleet	3. High		190,000			
FL25037	OP - Replace OP074 - 17 Cat 430F2 Backhoe Loader	Fleet	3. High		289,300			
FL25038	PK - Replace PK072 - 17 F550 Super Cab Dump	Fleet	3. High	205,000				
FL25039	OP - Replace OP070 - 17 Ford F550 Crew Cab Dump	Fleet	3. High	200,000				
FL25042	OP - Replace OP104 - 2021 Big Tex Tandem Trailer	Fleet	3. High			11,800		
FL25046	OP - Replace OP034 - 2009 Trailtech Tilt Trailer	Fleet	3. High			26,900		
FL25047	OP - Replace OP059 - 16 F150 4x4 Super Cab	Fleet	3. High		89,300			
FL25048	OP - Replace OP060 - 16 Ford Transit 350 Van	Fleet	3. High		94,600			
FL25049	OP - Replace OP062 - 14 Clarke 5,000lbs Forklift	Fleet	3. High		42,000			
FL25050	OP - Replace OP068 - 16 Ford F150 Super Cab 4x4	Fleet	3. High		78,800			
FL25051	OP - Replace OP079 - 2018 Peterbilt Elgin Crosswind	Fleet	3. High		603,400			
FL25052	OP - Replace OP080 - 2018 Freightliner 108SD Dump	Fleet	3. High		472,800			
FL25053	OP - Replace OP100 - 2020 F550 Bucket Truck	Fleet	3. High		189,100			
FL25054	OP - Replace OP099M - 2013 Kohler Mobile Generator	Fleet	3. High		94,600			
FL25055	PK - Replace PK065A - 2016 Ford F150 Super Cab	Fleet	3. High		78,800			
FL25057	PK - Replace PK084 - 2019 Ferris FB2000	Fleet	3. High		18,400			
FL25058	PK - Replace PKM002 - Redexim Overseeder	Fleet	3. High		26,300			
FL25060	FD - Replace FR019 - 11 Wells Cargo Trailer	Fleet	3. High		21,000			
FL25061	FD - Replace FR022 - 16 Ford F550 Hooklift	Fleet	3. High		189,100			
FL25062	FC - Replace FC063 - 17 Ford F150 Super Cab 4x4	Fleet	3. High			91,500		
FL25063	FC - Replace FC064 - 17 Ford Transit Van	Fleet	3. High			96,900		
FL25064	FC - Replace FC067 - 2017 Ford Transit Connect	Fleet	3. High			70,000		
FL25065	FD - Replace FR023 - 2017 Ford Explorer Interceptor	Fleet	3. High			86,200		
FL25067	PK - Replace PK078 - 2019 Redexim Level Spike 2200	Fleet	3. High			21,500		
FL25068	PK - Replace PK079 - 2019 Redexim Verti Groom 2000	Fleet	3. High			16,200		
FL25069	PK - Replace PK087 - 2021 John Deere 1575 Terrain Cut	Fleet	3. High			70,000		
FL25071	OP - Replace OP106 - 2021 John Deere W61R Mower	Fleet	3. High			16,200		
FL25072	OP - Replace OP091 - 2017 Ford F350 Super Cab OP - Replace OP073 - 17 Ford F150 Super CrewPU 4WD	Fleet	3. High			96,900		
FL25073	OP - Replace OP078 - 17 Ford F150 Super Clewro 4wb	Fleet	3. High			86,200		
FL25074	OP - Replace OP066 - 2020 Freightliner 114SD VACTOR	Fleet	3. High 3. High			96,900		
FL25075 FL25076	OP - Replace OP105 - 2021 John Deere 1575 Terrain Cut	Fleet	3. High			861,500 70,000		
FL25076	BL - Replace PL004 - 2018 Ford Transit Connect	Fleet	3. High			, 0,000	66,200	
FL25082	CU - Replace CU001 - 07 Dodge Caravan	Fleet	3. High				71,700	
FL25084	EN - Replace EN001 - 2018 Ford Escape	Fleet	3. High				55,200	
FL25085	FC - Replace FC066 - 2018 Ford F150	Fleet	3. High				93,800	
FL25086	OP - Replace OP066 - 16 Mercedes Sprinter 3500	Fleet	3. High				110,400	
FL25087	OP - Replace OP067 - 16 Mercedes Sprinter 3500	Fleet	3. High				110,400	
FL25088	OP - Replace OP069 - 16 Wachs Valve Exercising Trailer	Fleet	3. High				110,400	
FL25089	OP - Replace OP081 - 2018 Ford Escape	Fleet	3. High				66,200	
FL25090	OP - Replace OP082 - 17 Cat 914M Loader	Fleet	3. High				198,700	
FL25091	OP - Replace OP99P - 2018 Ver-Mac Sign Trailer	Fleet	3. High				33,100	
FL25092	OP - Replace OP113 - 2018 F150 Crew Cab	Fleet	3. High				77,300	
FL25093	PK - Replace PK073 - 2018 Ford F150 Super Cab	Fleet	3. High				82,800	
FL25094	PK - Replace PK074 - 2018 F150 Super Cab	Fleet	3. High				82,800	
FL25095	PK - Replace PK076 - 2018 F150 Super Cab	Fleet	3. High				77,300	
FL25096	PK - Replace PK093 - 2022 Cormidi C13.85 Dumper	Fleet	3. High				33,100	
FL25103	FC - FC074A - Buyout Lease for 2022 PHEV Ford Escape	Fleet	3. High	28,500				
FL25104	OP - OP050F - Buyout Lease for 2024 Ford F350	Fleet	3. High	68,500				
FL25105	PK - PK108 - Buyout lease for 2022 Hybrid Ford Escape	Fleet	3. High	35,000				

Transportation & Mobility

Project ID	Project Name	Division	Priority	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
FL25107	OP - New Vehicle - Multi-use Mini-Sweeper	Fleet	3. High	320,000				
FL25110	PK - PK071E - Buyout Lease for 2021 Ford F350	Fleet	3. High	35,000				
FL25116	FC - Replace FC073 2019 Ford Ranger	Fleet	3. High					79,200
FL25117	OP - Replace OP072 2017 F550 Fleet Service Truck	Fleet	3. High					147,100
FL25118	OP - Replace OP0102 2021 F600 4x4 Regular Cab Dump	Fleet	3. High					198,000
FL25120	OP - Replace OP990 Safepace Cruiser LT Trailer - Speed Readerboard	Fleet	3. High					28,300
FL25121	PK - Replace PK104 2019 Ford Ranger	Fleet	3. High					73,500
FL25122	PK - Replace PK109 2023 Kubota RTV1100C	Fleet	3. High					67,900
FL25128	OP - Replace OP089 2022 MACK Granite Tandem Dump	Fleet	3. High					594,000
FL25129	OP - Replace OP090 MACK Granite Single Dump	Fleet	3. High					509,100
SO25016	OP087 - Replace 2018 Ford F150 Super Cab	Solid Waste	3. High				84,900	
Total - T	ransportation & Mobility			979,000	2,713,600	1,788,700	1,409,300	1,752,100

Waste Reduction & Management

Project ID	Project Name	Division	Priority	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
CA25006	Zero Waste Plan Implementation	Community Services Admin	4. Medium	30,000				
SO25001	Solid Waste Coordinator Resource Materials and Outreach Tools	Solid Waste	3. High	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500
SO25002	Cart Replacement Plan	Solid Waste	3. High	103,500	106,100	108,800	111,500	114,300
SO25003	Public Waste Receptacles	Solid Waste	3. High	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
SO25004	Centralized Recycling Day	Solid Waste	3. High	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
SO25015	Curbside Recycling Monitoring & Audits	Solid Waste	3. High	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
SO25017	Solid Waste & Recycling Technical Policy Support	Solid Waste	3. High	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
	Vaste Reduction & Management			227,000	199,600	202.300	205,000	207,800

City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 14 of 520

PORT MOODY CITY OF THE ARTS

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

City Administration

Division Total Project Count 2025 2026 2027 City Manager 1 125,000 150,000 Total 1 125,000 150,000	
Total 1 125,000 125,000 150,00	0 125,000 125,

City Manager 2025 - 2029 Capital Projects



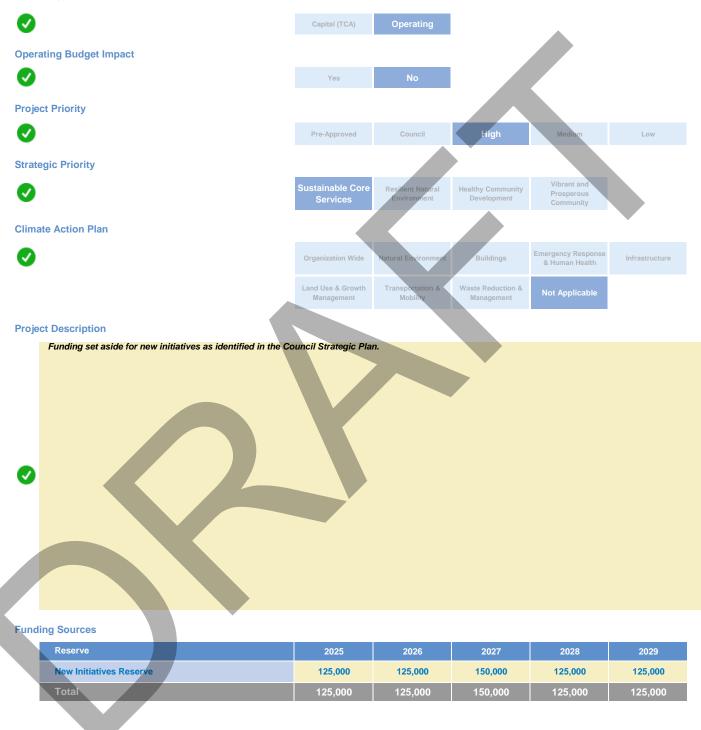
City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 16 of 520

City Manager Projects Project Name Priority LP 2025 LP 2029 Mid Range Council Strategic Plan Goals 3. High 125,000 125,000 150,000 125,000 1 CM25001 125,000 500,000 Total - Project Costs 125,000 125,000 150,000 125,000 125,000 500,000

City Manager Projects 5 Year Total Project ID Project Name Priority 2025 2026 - 2029 Funding Source Council Strategic Plan Goals High 125,000 New Initiatives Reserve 525,000 650,000 Total - City Manager 525,000 125,000 650,000

CM25001 - Council Strategic Plan Goals

Project Type



PORT MOODY CITY OF THE ARTS

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Community Development

Division	Total Project Count	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Community Development Admin		25,000				
Development Planning	1	60,000	60,000	50,000		
Policy Planning	10	396,300	26,300	14,300	5,000	5,000
Total	12	481,300	86,300	64,300	5,000	5,000

Community Development Admin

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By:Kate ZanonSubmitted By:Kate Zanon



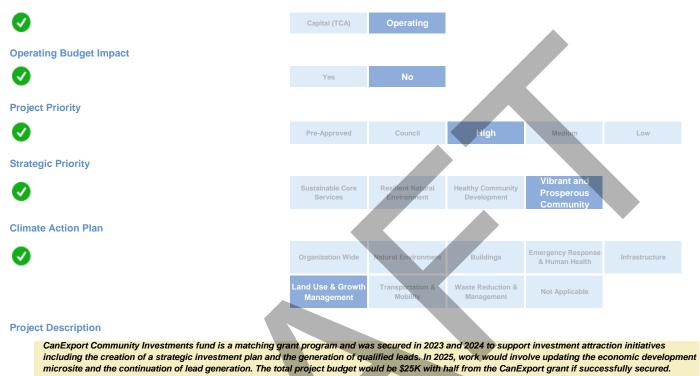
City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 21 of 520



Community Development Admin Projects

CD25015 - Foreign Direct Investment Attraction

Project Type



Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Grants	12,500				
New Initiatives Reserve	12,500				
Total	25,000				

Development Planning

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By:Michael OlubiyiSubmitted By:Kate Zanon

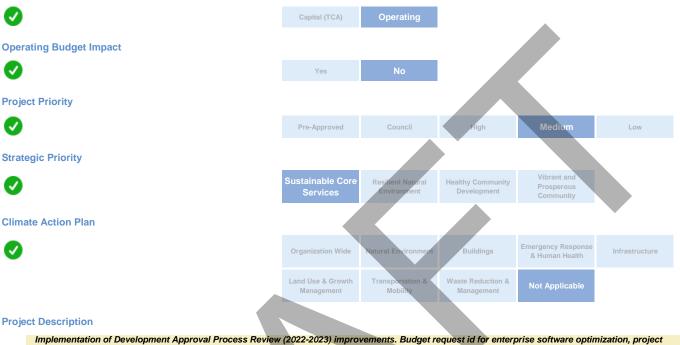


Development Planning Projects Project Name Priority LP 2025 LP 2029 Mid Range Development Approval Process Improvements Implementation 4. Medium 60,000 60,000 50,000 1 DP25001 Total - Project Costs 60,000 60,000 50,000



DP25001 - Development Approval Process Improvements Implementation

Project Type



Implementation of Development Approval Process Review (2022-2023) improvements. Budget request id for enterprise software optimization, project management, and change management support. Budget will also support matching funds for grant applications if opportunities arise. This is a 3-year request with the funds divided over the three year period.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Development Process Reserve	60,000	60,000	50,000		
Total	60,000	60,000	50,000		

Policy Planning

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By:Mary De PaoliSubmitted By:Kate Zanon



Policy Planning Projects

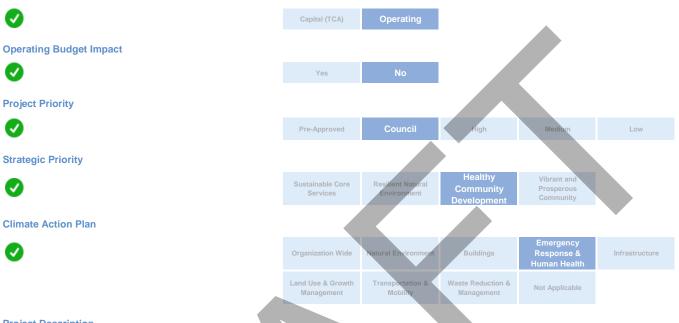
	Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
1 PL25017	Community Education - Extreme Weather	2. Council	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	
2 PL25031	Cool It! Climate Leadership Workshops	3. High	9,300	9,300	9,300			
3 PL25036	Building Benchmark BC	2. Council	12,000	12,000				
4 PL25045	Inclusionary Zoning Policy Review	3. High	60,000					
5 PL25046	Tenant Relocation Policy Update	3. High	35,000					
6 PL25047	Encourage Townhouse Development	3. High	70,000					
7 PL25048	Density Bonus Program Review	3. High	40,000					
8 PL25049	View Protection Policy and Tools - Phase 2	3. High	15,000					
9 PL25050	Sound Level Bylaw Update	2. Council	30,000					
10 PL25053	Amenity Cost Charge Program	3. High	120,000					
Total -	Project Costs		396,300	26,300	14,300	5,000	5,000	

Policy Planning Projects

Project ID	Project Name	Priority		2025	2026 - 2029	5 Year Total	Funding Source
1 PL25017	Community Education - Extreme Weather	Council	1	5,000	20,000	25,000	Local Government Climate Action Program
PL25031	Cool It! Climate Leadership Workshops	High		9,300	18,600	27,900	Local Government Climate Action Program
PL25036	Building Benchmark BC	Council		12,000	12,000	24,000	Local Government Climate Action Program
PL25045	Inclusionary Zoning Policy Review	High		60,000		60,000	Affordable Housing Reserve
5 PL25046	Tenant Relocation Policy Update	High		35,000		35,000	Affordable Housing Reserve
6 PL25047	Encourage Townhouse Development	High		70,000		70,000	Development Process Reserve
PL25048	Density Bonus Program Review	High		40,000		40,000	Development Process Reserve
PL25049	View Protection Policy and Tools - Phase 2	High		15,000		15,000	Development Process Reserve
PL25050	Sound Level Bylaw Update	Council	Ī	30,000		30,000	Development Process Reserve
PL25053	Amenity Cost Charge Program	High		120,000		120,000	Development Process Reserve
Total - F	Policy Planning			396,300	50,600	446,900	

PL25017 - Community Education - Extreme Weather

Project Type



Project Description

Program to continue to inform and facilitate community education about preparedness across hazards, and build stronger connections with community associations and businesses with the aim of improved preparedness for extreme weather events.

Included in Phase One Climate Action Implementation plan approved on Feb 2, 2021 (actions only, not budget):

CW21/014

Moved, seconded, and CARRIED

THAT the Phase One Climate Action Implementation Strategy be endorsed as recommended in the report dated December 2, 2020 from the Community Development Department - Policy Planning Division regarding Phase One Climate Action Implementation Strategy.

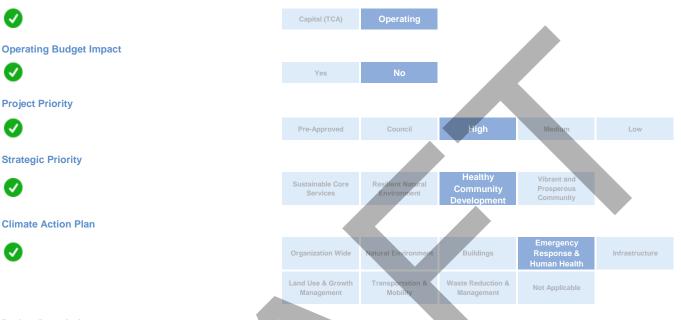


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Local Government Climate Action Program	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Total	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000

PL25031 - Cool It! Climate Leadership Workshops

Project Type



Project Description

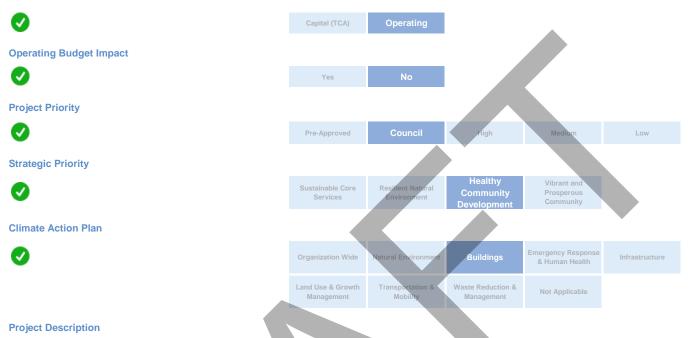
BCSEA's Cool It! Climate Leadership Training is an interactive environmental workshop and contest for students in grade 4-7 (elementary program) and 8-12 (high school program). This interactive program introduces students to the effects of climate change and encourages them to take part in measurable energy efficiency and conservation solutions. The project includes the delivery of up to 15 Cool It! workshops in Port Moody schools - 11 in elementary classes and 4 in high school classes.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Local Government Climate Action Prog	ram 9,300	9,300	9,300		
Total	9,300	9,300	9,300		

PL25036 - Building Benchmark BC

Project Type



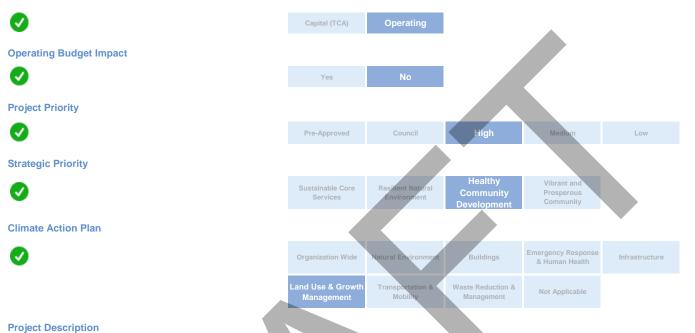
Building Benchmark BC is a voluntary building energy benchmarking program for property owners and jurisdictions in British Columbia. It provides an inventory of how similar building types across BC perform against each other and individualized score cards and recommendations for each building. Participation in the program shows leadership and encourages other building owners to sign up and share information on energy consumption.

Funding Sources

Reserve		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Local Governm	nent Climate Action Program	12,000	12,000			
Total		12,000	12,000			

PL25045 - Inclusionary Zoning Policy Review

Project Type



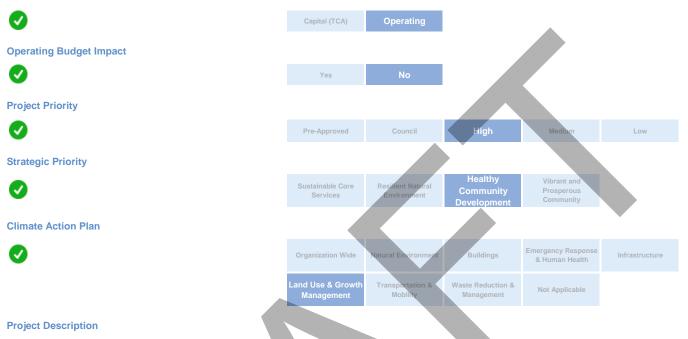
With new provincial housing directions, there is a need to review the City's existing Inclusionary Zoning Policy to ensure that the requirements are realistic given the redevelopment scenarios anticipated. The scope of work expected includes reviewing the province's new inclusionary zoning tool (Bill 16) against the City's current inclusionary zoning policy; identifying realistic redevelopment scenarios (in TOAs and elsewhere in the City); undertaking feasibility analysis by applying different inclusionary zoning targets to a range of redevelopment scenarios; and consultation to ensure that inclusionary zoning targets are economically feasible.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Affordable Housing Reserve	60,000				
Total	60,000				

PL25046 - Tenant Relocation Policy Update

Project Type



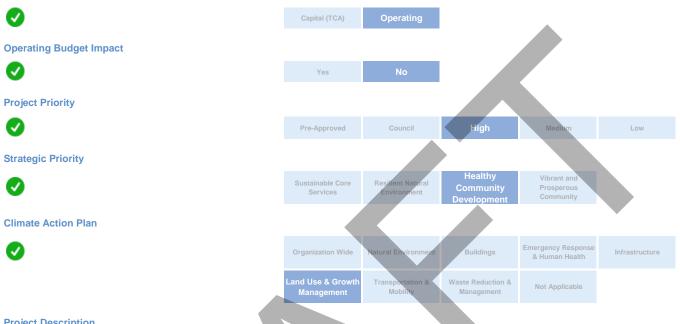
- The Tenant Relocation Policy (TRP) Update is Action 9 of the Housing Action Plan.
- Sub-actions include:
 - Updating the TRP to align with the RTA changes made in 2019 and 2021
 - Extending TRP application to secondary market rental housing and considering increased organizational capacity to meet potential workload increase
 - A scan of other municipalities for existing policies, but also recommendations for alignment with Bill 16.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Affordable Housing Reserve	35,000				
Total	35,000				

PL25047 - Encourage Townhouse Development

Project Type



Project Description

Encourage Townhouse Development is Action 16 of the Housing Action Plan.

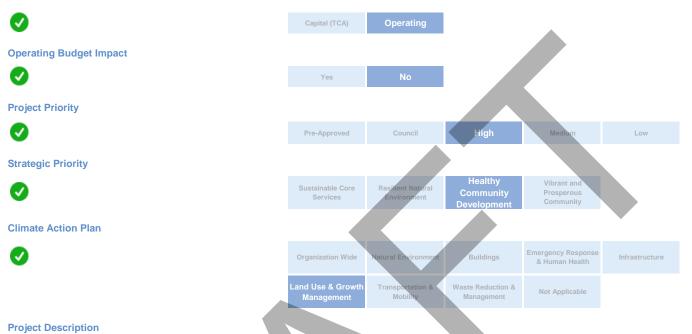
- Sub-actions include:
- Create townhouse specific OCP designations to identity locations for suburban townhouses, fee simple rowhouses, and stacked townhouses where appropriate.
- Create guidelines to encourage townhouse podiums with apartments above within multi-units OCP designations and family friendly townhomes on lower levels.
- Consider creation of a zone allowing fee simple townhouses and make support policy amendments (such as single utility hookup to be shared across the project); parking reductions; height and setback reductions etc.
- Allow for small density bonus for underground parking in new strata townhouse zones to discourage surface parking.



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Development Process Reserve	70,000				
Total	70,000				

PL25048 - Density Bonus Program Review

Project Type



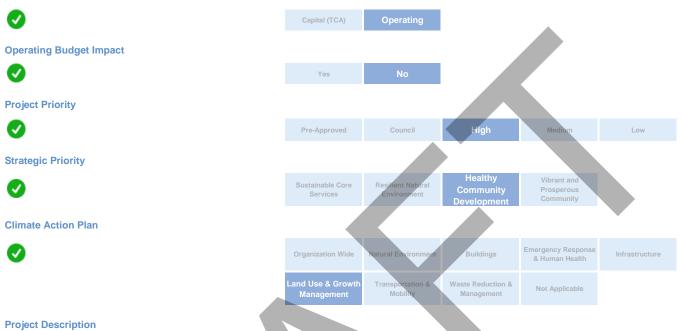
The need to update Port Moody's density bonus program is related to implementation of provincial Bill 47. In response to feedback and as an interim measure, local governments will be permitted to use existing base densities established in their respective zoning bylaws, even if they are below the minimum allowable densities, when using the density bonus tool. This interim measure is in place until June 2025. As such an updated Port Moody approach to density bonussing needs to be in place by mid 2025 to ensure the collection of these funds from new development to support a range of amenities to support additional growth.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Development Process Reserve	40,000				
Total	40,000				

PL25049 - View Protection Policy and Tools - Phase 2

Project Type



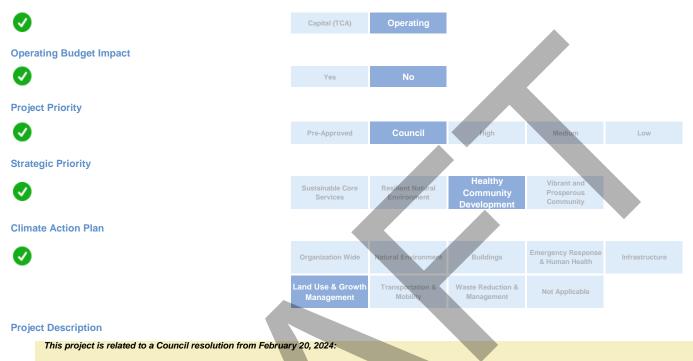
Phase 1 of the View Protection Policy and Tools project is nearing completion. Phase 2 is the last phase of the project and involves completing an inventory of priority views from public spaces and finalizing implementation tools to be integrated into the development application review process.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Development Process Reserve	15,000				
Total	15,000				

PL25050 - Sound Level Bylaw Update

Project Type



THAT staff report back on undertaking a review of the City's noise bylaw with the goal of modernizing it;

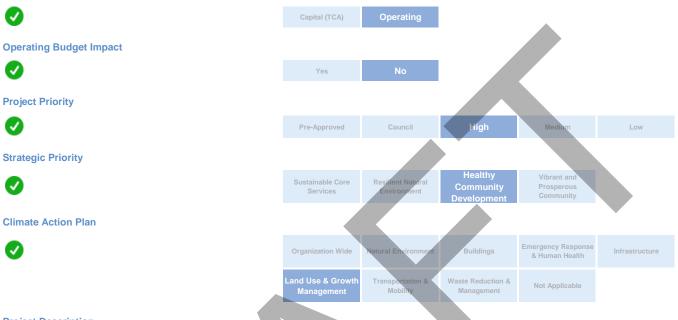
AND THAT staff report back on how the city can gather noise data with the goal to mitigate noise levels for the enjoyment of all citizens.



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Development Process Reserve	30,000				
Total	30,000				

PL25053 - Amenity Cost Charge Program

Project Type



Project Description

Amenity Cost Charges (ACCs) are a new development finance tool that allow local governments to collect funds for amenities like community centres, recreation centres, daycares, and libraries from new development that results in increased population.

To implement an amenity cost charge, local governments will need to:

• Identify areas where more housing supply is planned (based on Official Community Plans and other planning documents) and what amenities are needed to support that supply. ACCs would apply to new development in those areas

Determine the ACC amounts following the rules set out in legislation (for example, the capital costs must be allocated between existing users and new users)

· Consult during the development of the ACC bylaw and charge rates

Pass a bylaw that implements the charges



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Development Process Reserve	120,000				
Total	120,000				

PORT MOODY CITY OF THE ARTS

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Community Services

Division	Total Project Count	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Community Services Admin	2	430,000	100,000	100,000		
Cultural Services	28	337,000	121,000	145,000	62,500	53,500
Environmental Services	9	1,006,700	680,000	195,000	45,000	45,000
Facilities	95	3,789,500	2,850,100	2,263,000	2,561,000	1,985,000
Parks	44	4,474,000	1,227,500	1,912,500	887,500	552,500
Recreation	9	393,300	358,300			
Total	187	10,430,500	5,336,900	4,615,500	3,556,000	2,636,000



Community Services Admin

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By:Julie Pavey-TomlinsonSubmitted By:Julie Pavey-Tomlinson



Community Services Admin Projects

		Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
1	CA25002	Civic Complex Exterior Upgrades and Enhancement (Phase II)	4. Medium	400,000	100,000	100,000			
2	CA25006	Zero Waste Plan Implementation	4. Medium	30,000					
	Total -	Project Costs		430,000	100,000	100,000			

Community Services Admin Projects Project ID Project Name Priority 2025 2026 - 2029 5 Year Total Funding Source Civic Complex Exterior Upgrades and Enhancement (Phase II) Medium 400,000 200,000 Density Bonus Zero Waste Plan Implementation Medium 30,000 Local Government Climate Action Program

430,000

200,000

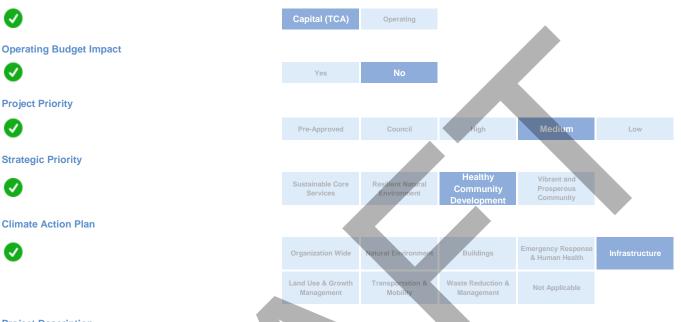
630,000

Total - Community Services Admin

City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 45 of 520

CA25002 - Civic Complex Exterior Upgrades and Enhancement (Phase II)

Project Type



Project Description

This is a multi-year project for small-scale civic complex enhancement that will involve a range of improvements including enhancing picnic and seating options, drainage, wayfinding and pedestrian movement, trail connectivity, placemaking, parking lot changes, enhancements to the playground and improvements to the Arena 1 Zamboni snow melt area.

At the Regular Council meeting of June 13, 2023, Council endorsed the proposed scope of work and to allocate the approved 2023 capital budget of \$150,000 to engage a landscape architect to develop a civic complex exterior upgrades and enhancement plan. Plan completion in 2024 will identify priorities for implementation. The multi-year capital allocations will support implementation of the final enhancement plan.

Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Ν	Reserve		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
	Density Bonus		400,000	100,000	100,000		
	Total		400,000	100,000	100,000		

CA25006 - Zero Waste Plan Implementation

Project Type



Project Description

The development of a Zero Waste Plan for parks, facilities and events will occur in 2023, with final plan expected in 2024 (this is a Climate Action Plan implementation task).

The proposed capital budget will support the implementation of the Zero Waste Plan and recommended priorities, including infrastructure needs (e.g., waste bins), signage, updates to policy, training, education and outreach. Implementation is intended over a two-year period to account for the timing of major events and even out infrastructure costs.

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Local Government Climate Action Program	30,000				
Total	30,000				

Cultural Services

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By: Devin Jain Submitted By: Julie Pavey-Tomlinson



Cultural Services Projects

	Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
1 CU25002	Bistro Fridges - Bar and Commercial Catering	4. Medium		10,000				
2 CU25005	Film Projector Replacement	4. Medium	48,000					
3 CU25006	Galleria Event Tables (6') and Benches	4. Medium		10,500				
4 CU25009	Council Microphone System	3. High	25,000					
5 CU25012	Theatre Seating and Drapery Cleaning (with application of fire retardant)	3. High					14,000	
6 CU25013	Replacement of Galleria Sound System	3. High	15,000					
7 CU25018	Inlet Theatre Stage Repairs	4. Medium		7,500			7,500	
B CU25019	Replacement of Assisted Listening System	4. Medium	6,000					
9 CU25020	Film Screen Replacement	4. Medium	20,000					
0 CU25021	Replacement of Exterior Brovold Room Lighting Fixtures	4. Medium	12,000					
1 CU25023	Theatre Drape Replacement	4. Medium			45,000			
2 CU25025	Inlet Theatre Audio Console Replacement	4. Medium					10,000	
3 CU25026	Amplifier Replacement	4. Medium	17,500					
4 CU25027	Wireless Microphone Replacement	4. Medium		8,000				
5 CU25028	Inlet Theatre Ceiling Tile Replacement	4. Medium	100,000					
6 CU25029	Inlet Theatre Carpet Replacement	4. Medium	13,500				•	
7 CU25031	Lifecycle Replacement of Two Council Projectors	3. High			30,000			
B CU25032	Lifecycle Replacement Intelligent Lights in Theatre (x2)	4. Medium			10,000			
9 CU25033	Inaugural Council	2. Council		10,000				
0 CU25037	Inlet Theatre Fresnel and Leko Replacement	4. Medium				35,000		
1 CU25038	Inlet Theatre Communications Equipment Lifecycle Replacement	3. High				7,500		
2 CU25039	Inlet Theatre Speaker Lifecycle Replacement	3. High				20,000		
3 CU25041	Replacement of Galleria Screens, Green Room Screen & Video Camera and Add Video Distribution	4. Medium					12,000	
4 CU25042	Public Art Maintenance & Repairs	3. High	10,000		10,000		10,000	20,000
5 CU25043	City of the Arts Strategy	2. Council	50,000					
6 CU25044	POMO Museum - Roof Replacement	3. High			50,000			
7 CU25045	POMO Museum Washroom	4. Medium		75,000				
B CU25046	POMO Museum Furnace Upgrade	3. High	20,000					
Total -	Project Costs		337,000	121,000	145,000	62,500	53,500	20,000

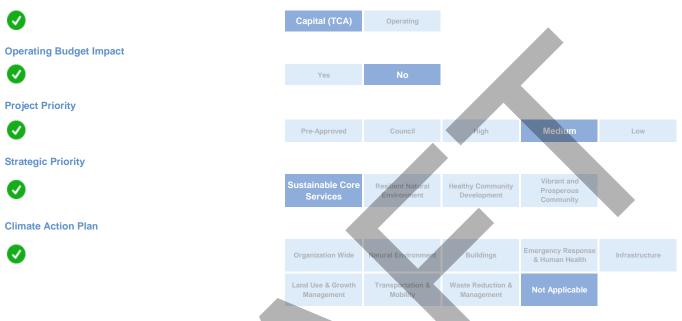
Cultural Services Projects

	Project ID	Project Name	Priority	2025	2026 - 2029	5 Year Total	Funding Source
1	CU25002	Bistro Fridges - Bar and Commercial Catering	Medium		10,000	10,000	Equipment - City
2	CU25005	Film Projector Replacement	Medium	48,000		48,000	Equipment - City
3	CU25006	Galleria Event Tables (6') and Benches	Medium		10,500	10,500	Equipment - City
4	CU25009	Council Microphone System	High	25,000		25,000	Equipment - City
5	CU25012	Theatre Seating and Drapery Cleaning (with application of fire retardant)	High		14,000	14,000	Equipment - City
6	CU25013	Replacement of Galleria Sound System	High	15,000		15,000	Equipment - City
7	CU25018	Inlet Theatre Stage Repairs	Medium		15,000	15,000	Equipment - City
8	CU25019	Replacement of Assisted Listening System	Medium	6,000		6,000	Equipment - City
9	CU25020	Film Screen Replacement	Medium	20,000		20,000	Equipment - City
10	CU25021	Replacement of Exterior Brovold Room Lighting Fixtures	Medium	12,000		12,000	Equipment - City
11	CU25023	Theatre Drape Replacement	Medium		45,000	45,000	Equipment - City
12	CU25025	Inlet Theatre Audio Console Replacement	Medium		10,000	10,000	Equipment - City
13	CU25026	Amplifier Replacement	Medium	17,500		17,500	Equipment - City
14	CU25027	Wireless Microphone Replacement	Medium		8,000	8,000	Equipment - City
15	CU25028	Inlet Theatre Ceiling Tile Replacement	Medium	100,000		100,000	Facilities Maintenance
16	CU25029	Inlet Theatre Carpet Replacement	Medium	13,500		13,500	Facilities Maintenance
17	CU25031	Lifecycle Replacement of Two Council Projectors	High		30,000	30,000	Equipment - City
18	CU25032	Lifecycle Replacement Intelligent Lights in Theatre (x2)	Medium		10,000	10,000	Equipment - City
19	CU25033	Inaugural Council	Council		10,000	10,000	New Initiatives Reserve
20	CU25037	Inlet Theatre Fresnel and Leko Replacement	Medium		35,000	35,000	Equipment - City
21	CU25038	Inlet Theatre Communications Equipment Lifecycle Replacement	High		7,500	7,500	Equipment - City
22	CU25039	Inlet Theatre Speaker Lifecycle Replacement	High		20,000	20,000	Equipment - City
23	CU25041	Replacement of Galleria Screens, Green Room Screen & Video Camera and Add Video Distribution	Medium		12,000	12,000	Equipment - City
24	CU25042	Public Art Maintenance & Repairs	High	10,000	20,000	30,000	Public Art Reserve
25	CU25043	City of the Arts Strategy	Council	50,000		50,000	Art Works Reserve
26	CU25044	POMO Museum - Roof Replacement	High		50,000	50,000	Facilities Maintenance
27	CU25045	POMO Museum Washroom	Medium		75,000	75,000	Unallocated
28	CU25046	POMO Museum Furnace Upgrade	High	20,000		20,000	Unallocated
	Total - C	ultural Services		337,000	382,000	719,000	

302,000

CU25002 - Bistro Fridges - Bar and Commercial Catering

Project Type



Project Description

This project has been moved from 2022 to 2025 as the units continue to function well. The cost has been update from \$7,000 to \$9,000 to better reflect the anticipated costs.

This project is to replace the two refrigerators at the Inlet Theatre Bistro. This includes the bar fridge where drinks are stored and the large catering fridge used during most events.

Both of these appliances are used for most events and rentals held at the Inlet Theatre and Galleria and are important in holding successful events.

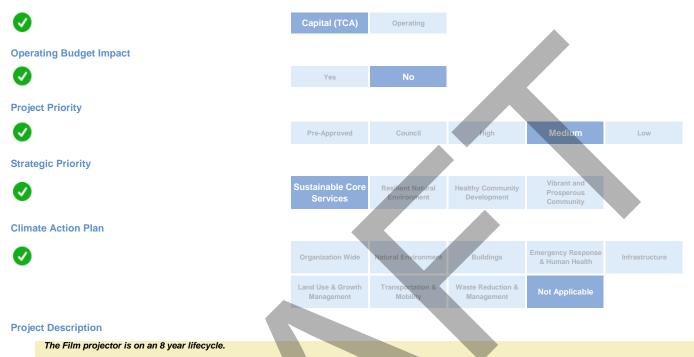
After assessment, project has been moved from 2025 to 2026 and increased to \$10K (DJ - July/2024)



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City		10,000			
Total		10,000			

CU25005 - Film Projector Replacement

Project Type



DJ (29/09/19): In reviewing this project, it has been determined that it is better to wait until the remaining video system has been upgraded. The project has been moved to 2023. At the time of replacement a 4K projector will be purchased. The price has been updated from \$31K to \$48K to better reflect the actual anticipated cost.

DJ (12/8/2021): Due to the inactivity of the projector during COVID, the project has been moved back to 2024.

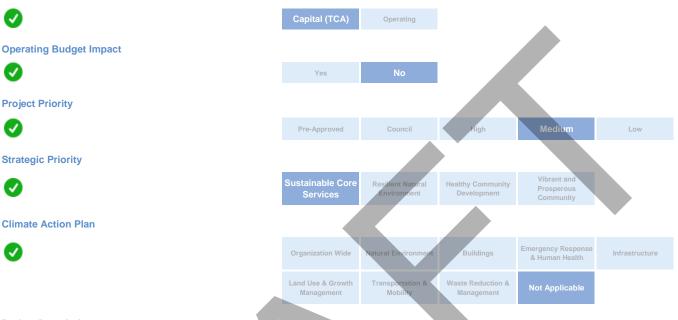
DJ (11/7/23) Projector condition assessed and moved from 2024 to 2025.



	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
I	Asset Reserve - Equipment - City	48,000				
	Total	48,000				

CU25006 - Galleria Event Tables (6') and Benches

Project Type



Project Description

 \checkmark

This project includes the replacement of the 6' tables (22) used for a variety of internal and external events at City Hall and the replacement of the Galleria benches (6).

The six foot tables are used regularly for city functions as well as by Galleria renters. The benches serve as permanent furniture in the Galleria for daily use by Library users and general visitors to the Civic Centre.

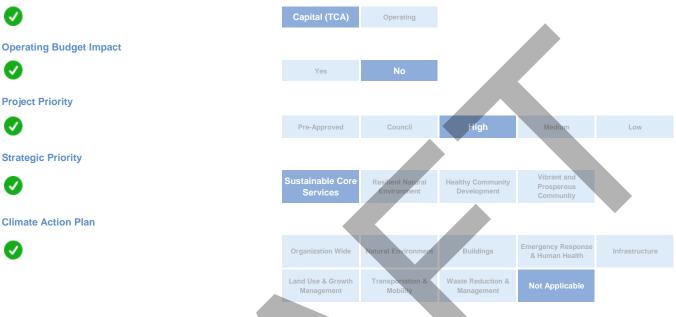
Sept 22 DJ: The tables and benches have been reassessed and have been rescheduled for replacement in 2025 (previously 2023). The budget was updated from \$10K to \$10.5 K. Two years of COVID closure has extended the life of these items.

Moved from 2025 to 2026 in 2024 - DJ

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City		10,500			
Total		10,500			

CU25009 - Council Microphone System

Project Type



Project Description

The Chair and Delegate microphone system used for Council will be due for replacement in 2023. This microphone system is critical to how council meetings are run.

DJ (12/8/2021): These microphones have had reduced usage due to COVID, so this project has been moved back one year to 2024.

DJ (11/7/23): There are currently no equivalent systems available, so this project is being moved to 2025 to assess options. The system is currently working adequately.

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City	25,000				
Total	25,000				

CU25012 - Theatre Seating and Drapery Cleaning (with application of fire retardant)

Project Type



This project was previoulsy submitted to include the refinishing of the stage. A new approach is being taken to prolongue the life of the staff as well as provide some savings. The stage refinishing component has been removed from this project and the budget reduced from \$30K to \$10K. (04/9/20 DJ)

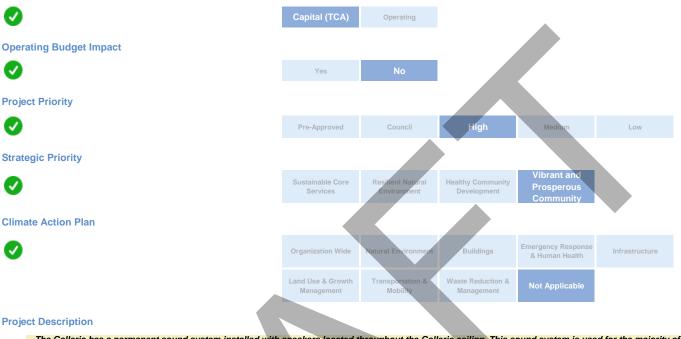
We are required to have a fire retardant reapplied to the theatre drapes every five years. During this time, the majority of the drapes are removed and sent out to be cleaned and the fire retardant reapplied.

Funding Sources

Asset Reserve - Equipment - City 14,000	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Total 14 000	Asset Reserve - Equipment - City					14,000
10tai 14,000	Total					14,000

CU25013 - Replacement of Galleria Sound System

Project Type



The Galleria has a permanent sound system installed with speakers located throughout the Galleria ceiling. This sound system is used for the majority of theatre rentals for playing background music in the Galleria. Many rentals, as well as City functions, make use of this system to amplify speaking. This system also allows for audio in the Galleria when overflow is set-up for Council meetings.

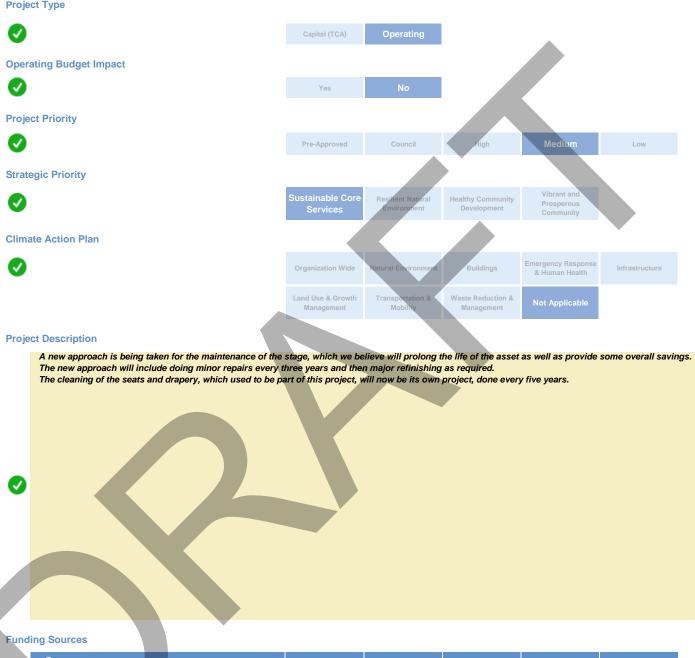
DJ (11/7/23): Equipment assessed in 2023 and determined that condition is still adequate and the project has been moved from 2024 to 2025.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City	15,000				
Total	15,000				

CU25018 - Inlet Theatre Stage Repairs

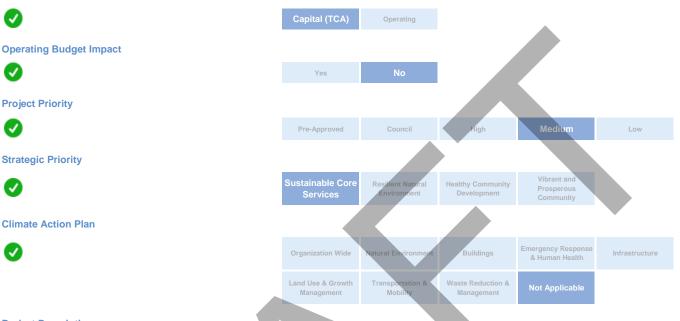
Project Type



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City		7,500			7,500
Total		7,500			7,500

CU25019 - Replacement of Assisted Listening System

Project Type



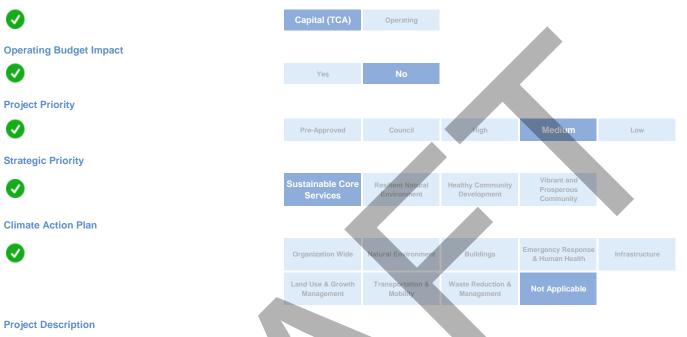
Project Description

The Theatre's assisted listening system was purchased in 1995 and will be 30 years old in 2025 and in need of replacement. The system is used by patrons attending theatre events and Council meetings. The new system will make use of current technology and will continue to provide assistance those with difficulty hearing.

	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
I	Asset Reserve - Equipment - City	6,000				
	Total	6,000				

CU25020 - Film Screen Replacement

Project Type



This project is to replace the large film screen in the theatre that is used by a variety of renters and events, including the monthly film showings and annual film festival, as well as during Council town hall presentations.

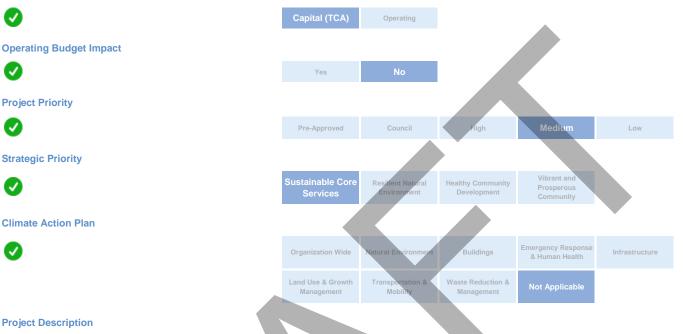
Anticpated costs adjusted from \$15K to \$20K in 2024 - DJ



Reserve		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment -	City	20,000				
Total		20,000				

CU25021 - Replacement of Exterior Brovold Room Lighting Fixtures

Project Type



The six lights used to illuminate the exterior of the Brovold Room are scheduled to be replaced in 2025. These lights are used throughout the year to recognize a variety of causes and initiatives, with new ones being added each year. Added the cost of a new controller (and installation) to the project in 2024. Current needs well exceed the ability of the existing controller. (DJ July, 2024).

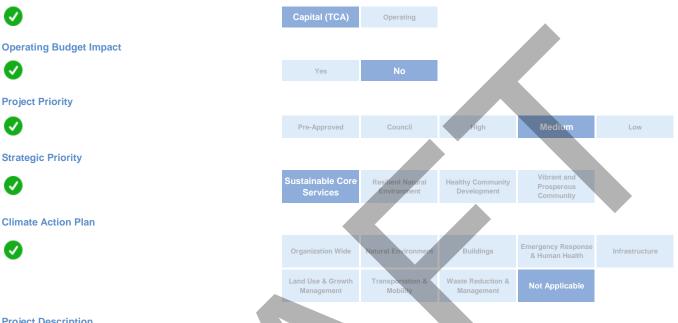
Increased from \$6,000 to \$12,000. The new controller will also allow more staff to access the system to better respond to time sensitive requests or to address issues in a more efficient manner.



Reserve		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipme	ent - City	12,000				
Total		12,000				

CU25023 - Theatre Drape Replacement

Project Type



Project Description

The black drapes and cyclorama in the theatre are showing signs of wear from the constant movement and being tied back, as well as from the need to take them down to be cleaned very five years, with a fire retardant applied afterwards.

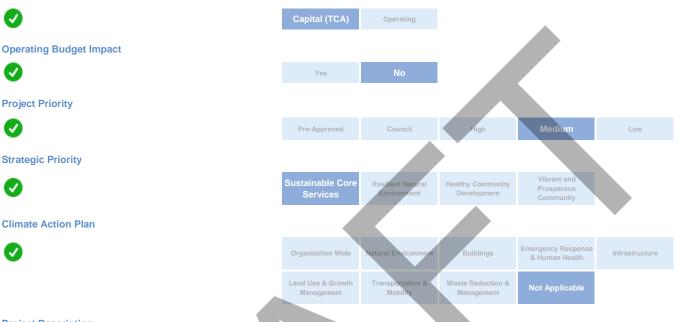
This project will be for the replacement of all the black drapes: legs, mid-stage traveller, and borders. And the cyclorama.

The budget amount was increased by \$15K in 2024 based on an updated quote. (DJ- 8-8-24)

Ν	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
	Asset Reserve - Equipment - City			45,000		
	Total			45,000		

CU25025 - Inlet Theatre Audio Console Replacement

Project Type



Project Description

The audio console and additional audio equipment is used to support every event in the Theatre, including Council meetings. This equipment is now all digital and will be eight years old and due for replacement in 2026.

DJ (11/7/23): This project was originally: "Audio Console, Snakes, and Patch Bay Replacement (Inlet Theatre)" scheduled for 2026. The condition of the audio snakes and patch bay has deteriorated more rapidly, and those items have been moved to a separate project in 2024. This project is now for the replacement of the audio console only and has been renamed accordingly. Moved to 2029 in 2024 budgeting. Console repair in 2024 resulted in supplier replacing existing console. (DJ - July 2024)

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City					10,000
Total					10,000

CU25026 - Amplifier Replacement

Project Type



The amplifiers used to power the sound system in the Inlet Theatre will be 20 years old in 2025 and will be due for lifecycle replacement. These amplifiers are primarily used in supporting theatre rentals but have also been used to support Council meetings.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City	17,500				
Total	17,500				

CU25027 - Wireless Microphone Replacement

Project Type





Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City		8,000			
Total		8,000			

CU25028 - Inlet Theatre Ceiling Tile Replacement

Project Type



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	100,000				
Total	100,000				

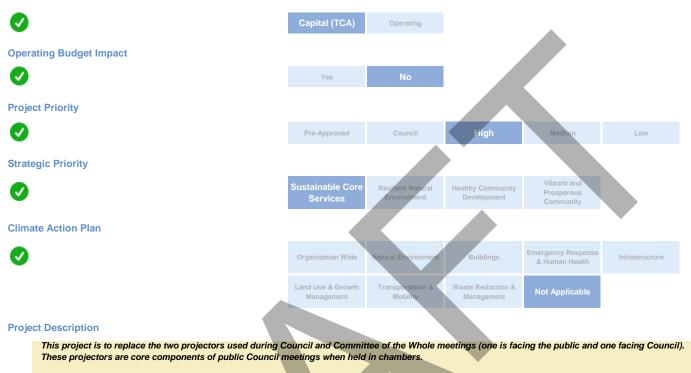
CU25029 - Inlet Theatre Carpet Replacement

Project Type



CU25031 - Lifecycle Replacement of Two Council Projectors

Project Type

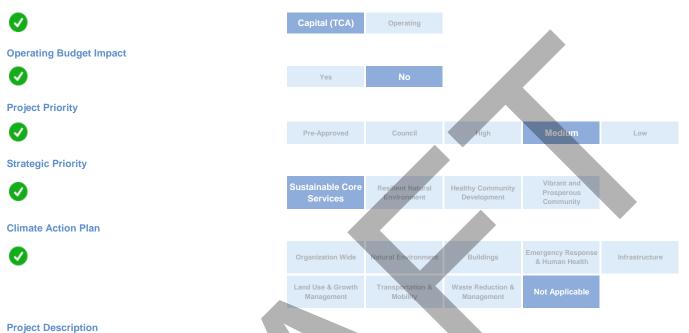




Reserve		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - Ci	ity			30,000		
Total				30,000		

CU25032 - Lifecycle Replacement Intelligent Lights in Theatre (x2)

Project Type



Intelligent lights, or moving lights, are installed in the Theatre as part of the lighting options for city and rental events. These lights provide enhanced lighting effects used during concerts, dance performances, theatre, and corporate presentations. Two of these lights will reach their end of life in 2027 and are scheduled to be replaced.

Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Asset Reserve - Equipment - City 10,000	
Total 10,000	

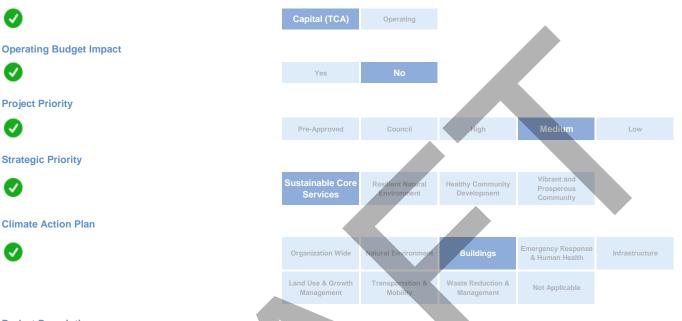
CU25033 - Inaugural Council

Project Type



CU25037 - Inlet Theatre Fresnel and Leko Replacement

Project Type



Project Description

This project will replace the Inlet Theatre's remaining incandescent lighting fixtures with new LED fixtures, which provide a wide range of options as well as a lower consumption of electricity.

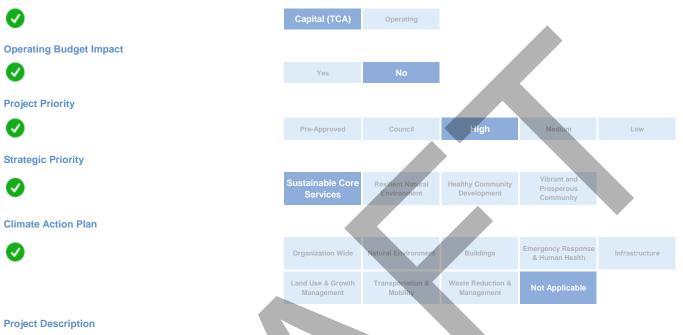
This lighting fixtures are original, having been installed in the theatre in 1995. While many of the lighting fixtures have been replaced with LED fixtures, these ones were kept in order to provide a specific white overhead light, used for Council and the majority of events. The technology has sufficiently advanced whereby an appropriate white and dimmable light is now available in LED format. Some incandescent lighting will still remain in the theatre, specifically those use to light people's faces from the front as they are still the most appropriate fixtures for that purpose.



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City				35,000	
Total				35,000	

CU25038 - Inlet Theatre Communications Equipment Lifecycle Replacement

Project Type



The Inlet Theatre communications equipment, often referred to as Clear Comm, is the system that allows the theatre staff to communicate with one another during events. It is critical for the operations of theatre rentals.

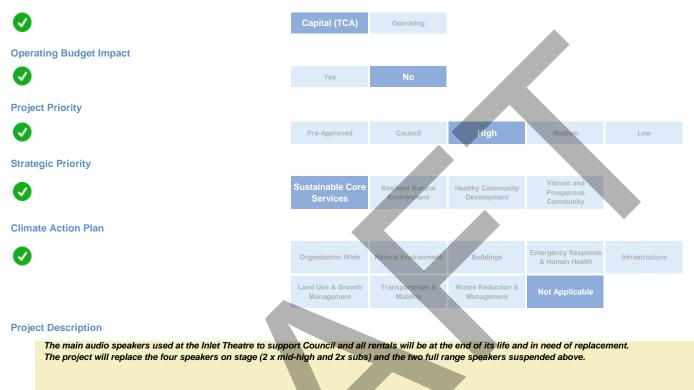
This system is due to be replaced due to the current system reaching the end of life.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City				7,500	
Total				7,500	

CU25039 - Inlet Theatre Speaker Lifecycle Replacement

Project Type

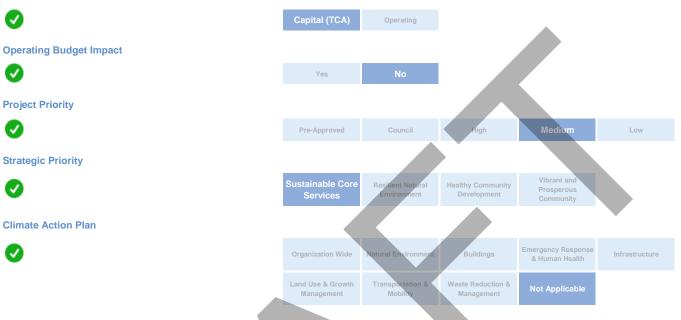


Funding Sources

Asset Reserve - Equipment - City 20,000 Total 20,000	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Total 20,000	Asset Reserve - Equipment - City				20,000	
	Total				20,000	

CU25041 - Replacement of Galleria Screens, Green Room Screen & Video Camera and Add Video Distribution

Project Type



Project Description

Replacement of the three display screens in the Galleria with the adition of a video distribution system to expand the functionaly of how those screens can be used.

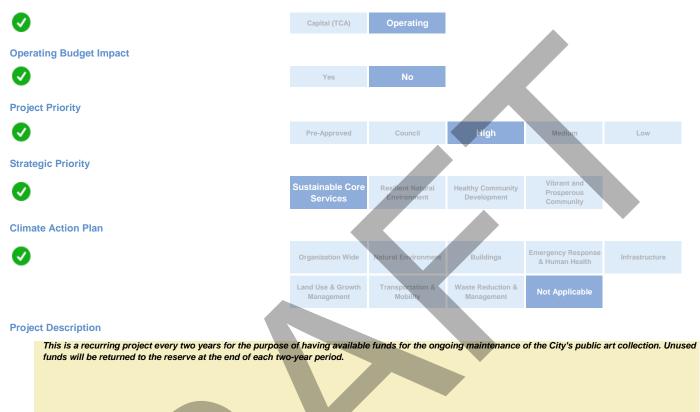
As well, the replacement of the closed circuit system between the theatre and green (camera and screen) for monitoring performances from the green room.

Funding Sources

	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
	Asset Reserve - Equipment - City					12,000
	Total					12,000
_						

CU25042 - Public Art Maintenance & Repairs

Project Type



Funding Sources

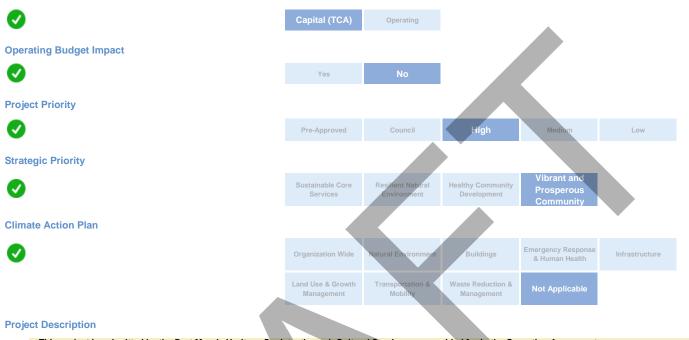
Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Public Art Reserve	10,000		10,000		10,000
Total	10,000		10,000		10,000

CU25043 - City of the Arts Strategy



CU25044 - POMO Museum - Roof Replacement

Project Type



This project is submitted by the Port Moody Heritage Society, through Cultural Services, as provided for in the Operating Agreement. The roof at the POMO Museum is nearing the end of its life. Museum staff have met with contractors to asses the current condition and obtain quotes for the replacement. This project includes the removal of the current cedar shake shingles, replacing/repairing substructure as required, and laying new shingles. Cedar shake may be used again, but an alternate material that resembles cedar shake may also be considered. The cost of the project is estimated at \$100,000 and the Heritage Society is requesting \$50,000 from the City and will look to match those funds from other sources.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance			50,000		
Total			50,000		

CU25045 - POMO Museum Washroom

Project Type



This project is submitted by the Port Moody Heritage Society, through Cultural Services, as provided for in the Operating Agreement.

At present, the closest accessible washrooms to the Museum are located at Rocky Point Park, which can be quite a distance for someone with accessibility needs. Adding an accessible washroom to the Museum is a key step in becoming an accessible location and allowing a greater number of people the opportunity to enjoy the Museum. The current plan is to construct the washroom adjacent to the Museum providing access at grade or level with the front platform.

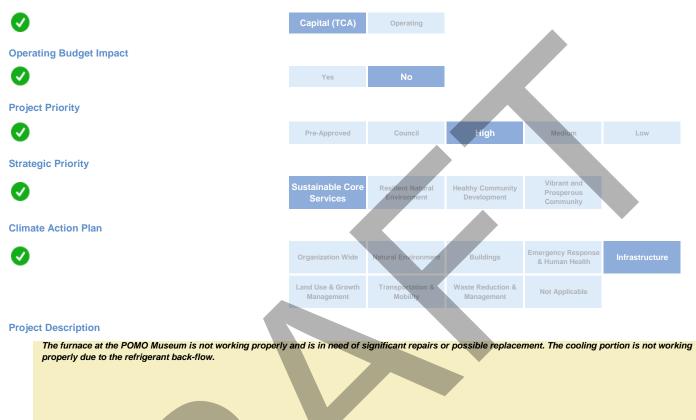
The cost of the project is estimated at \$150,000 and the Heritage Society is requesting \$75,000 from the City and will look to match those funds from other sources.



	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
J	Asset Reserve - Unallocated		75,000			
	Total		75,000			

CU25046 - POMO Museum Furnace Upgrade

Project Type



Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Unallocated	20,000				
Total	20,000				

Environmental Services

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By:Julie Pavey-TomlinsonSubmitted By:Julie Pavey-Tomlinson



Environmental Services Projects

		Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
1	ES25006	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Ecological Restoration and Enhancement Projects - Lower Suter Brook (4. Medium	450,000	100,000				
2	ES25012	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Ecological Restoration and Enhancement Projects	4. Medium	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	
3	ES25014	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Bat Habitat Enhancement at Old Mill Pond	5. Low	10,000					
4	ES25015	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Tidal Park Protection and Restoration	3. High	400,000	450,000				
5	ES25018	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN: Develop and Update the Invasive Species Management Program	2. Council	21,700					
6	ES25019	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Erosion and Sediment Control Audit	4. Medium	15,000					
7	ES25020	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Natural Area Parks Protection in Wildfire Fuel Treatment Areas (with PM	4. Medium	50,000	70,000				
8	ES25021	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Erosion and Revegetation Response	4. Medium	15,000	15,000				
9	ES25023	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Biodiversity Strategy	4. Medium			150,000			
	Total -	Project Costs		1,006,700	680,000	195,000	45,000	45,000	

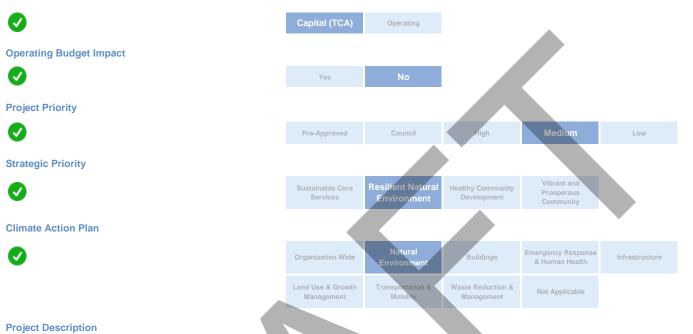
Environmental Services Projects

Project ID	Project Name	Priority	2025	2026 - 2029	5 Year Total	Funding Source
1 ES25006	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Ecological Restoration and Enhancement Projects - Lower Suter	Medium	45,00	0 10,000	55,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
ES23000	Brook Creek	Weddin	405,00	90,000	495,000	Grants
2 ES25012	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Ecological Restoration and Enhancement Projects	Medium	45,00	180,000	225,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
3 ES25014	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Bat Habitat Enhancement at Old Mill Pond	Low	10,00)	10,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
4 ES25015	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Tidal Park Protection and Restoration	High	200,00	225,000	425,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
+ E323015		nigii	200,00	225,000	425,000	Community Amenity Contribution
5 ES25018	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN: Develop and Update the Invasive Species Management Program	Council	21,70)	21,700	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
ES25019	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Erosion and Sediment Control Audit	Medium	15,00)	15,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
7 ES25020	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Natural Area Parks Protection in Wildfire Fuel Treatment Areas (with PMFR)	Medium	50,00	70,000	120,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
B ES25021	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Erosion and Revegetation Response	Medium	15,00	15,000	30,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
9 ES25023	CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Biodiversity Strategy	Medium		150,000	150,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
Total -	Environmental Services		1,006,70	965,000	1,971,700	

City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 81 of 520

ES25006 - CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Ecological Restoration and Enhancement Projects -Lower Suter Brook Creek

Project Type



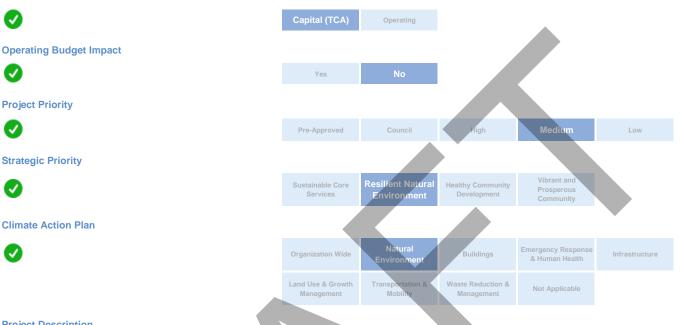
Work has been ongoing to enhance Lower Suter Brook Creek since 2021. Enhancements will support the multiple fish and wildlife species that frequent this area, as well as help mitigate climate change impacts such as anticipated flow extremes and habitat changes, helping to achieve direction in the City's Climate Action Plan to protect and restore ecologically sensitive areas. Work will improve trail access and the nature-based experience offered in this greenway. Detailed designs were completed 2023 to implement a phased, ecosystem-based approach to habitat enhancement and trail upgrades, and will be presented to Council for endorsement. Proposed instream works will require regulatory review that are anticipated to require take up to 1 year, as well as archaeology investigations. Some instream works completed in 2023. Work on this project has been delayed due to Archaeological considerations. Opportunities for grant funding are being explored.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve	45,000	10,000			
Grants	405,000	90,000			
Total	450,000	100,000			

ES25012 - CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Ecological Restoration and Enhancement Projects

Project Type



Project Description

This budget is used annually to design and implement restoration projects - either stand-alone projects or to support restoration of ESAs on City-land as part of initiatives by other City departments. The Climate Action Plan identifies action needed to protect, restore and connect City-owned ESAs as the natural green spaces and parks provide climate change mitigation. At a minimum, this capital budget can support invasive plant removal and restoration work, typically on a project-by-project basis (i.e., supplement invasives budget for almost year-round staff). It can also be used to support restoration as part of Parks, Operations or Engineering projects, if budget is not available. Budget can also be used to develop a specific concept or plan for particular areas, if needed and to develop a GIS layer to improve management and monitoring of restored areas.

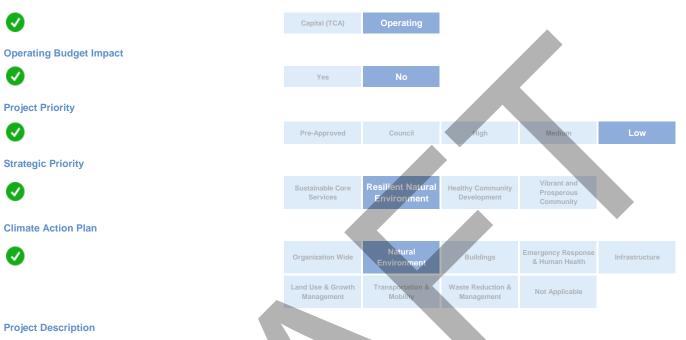
Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000
Total	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000

ES25014 - CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Bat Habitat Enhancement at Old Mill Pond

Project Type



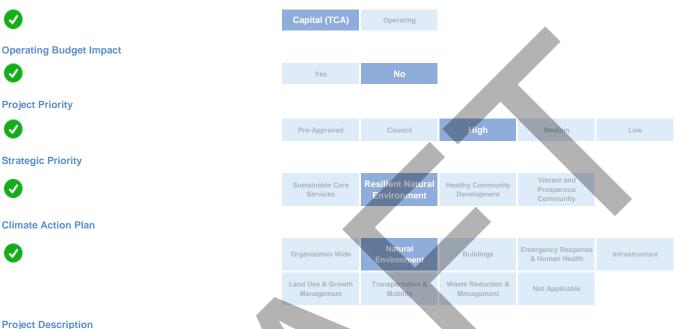
In 2022, the City of Port Moody become a certified Bat-friendly Community under the BC Community Bat Program. Work in 2022 included outreach and bat habitat planting projects. ents. Outreach costs specific to bat education has been incorporated into operating budget and work plan. This funding request will support the enhancement of bat habitat on an ongoing basis, including planting and construction of larger bat roosting boxes, in partnership with stakeholders (stewardship groups and BCIT).

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve	10,000				
Total	10,000				

ES25015 - CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Tidal Park Protection and Restoration

Project Type



Foreshore erosion along Tidal Park (leased from the Port of Vancouver) is evident in several locations from Rocky Point to Old Orchard Park. Some opportunities for shoreline improvements are urgently needed as these areas continue to be impacted by high tides and storms. Conceptual designs have been provided for some areas using methods that combine both traditional and nature-based (green infrastructure) solutions. This project will further identify high priority locations and develop more detailed designs to protect the shoreline while incorporating archaeological considerations and marine wildlife habitat enhancement. This project will be informed by the Coastal Flood Strategy, Old Orchard and Rocky Point Park Master Plans. Design work will be required, anticipated implementation timelines have shifted due to delay in Coastal Flood Strategy, Old Orchard and Rocky Point Park Master Plans.

Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve	200,000	225,000			
Community Amenity Contribution	200,000	225,000			
Total	400,000	450,000			

ES25018 - CLIMATE ACTION PLAN: Develop and Update the Invasive Species Management Program

Project Type



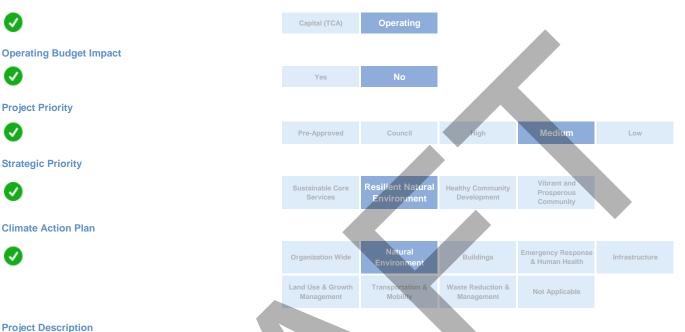
The spread of invasive plants and pests is expected to worsen under climate change and become an increased threat to natural areas and environmental quality. The invasives program has been active over many years, and a review and update is needed to coordinate all activities, tools, resources, monitoring and maintenance. A more formalized program is needed moving forward to ensure the program is sustainable. Initial work in 2023 will include an assessment and gap analysis, requiring additional staff resources. Work in 2024 will continue with program development and report.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve	21,700				
Total	21,700				

ES25019 - CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Erosion and Sediment Control Audit

Project Type



Development activity and more extreme weather can lead to greater impacts to the municipal drainage system and natural environment from discharges of deleterious substances. Adequate Erosion & Sediment Control (ESC) practices must be in place at construction sites. Phase 1 Implementation of the Climate Action Plan identified the need for improved ESC standards. Proposed amendments to the Stream and Drainage System Protection Bylaw (in progress) will modernize the City's ESC standards.

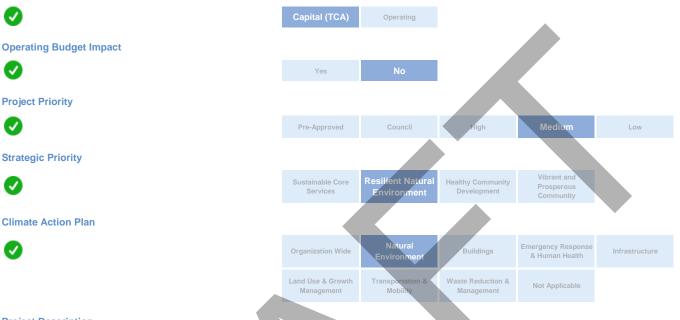
Monitoring and reporting is required for larger developments, but conditions can change quickly, ESC measures are inconsistent or neglected, and inspection reports submitted to the City may not accurately reflect site conditions. By retaining a third-party consultant to conduct regular ESC audits at active construction sites, the City can stay current with site conditions to ensure that best practices are implemented, that site conditions reflect an approved ESC Plan, and monitor bylaw compliance.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve	15,000				
Total	15,000				

ES25020 - CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Natural Area Parks Protection in Wildfire Fuel Treatment Areas (with PMFR)

Project Type



Project Description

Port Moody Fire Rescue (PMFR) is developing fuel prescriptions (or 'treatment plans') for forested areas in Port Moody that have been assessed as highly susceptible to wildfires. With climate change impacts resulting in prolonged periods of hot, dry weather, there is a need to proactively plan for fuel management and protect the public, infrastructure and natural assets, and community at large. Fuel treatment plans typically involve the removal of highrisk trees and accumulated fuels, usually funded through grants from UBCM. As these are environmentally sensitive urban forest and park use areas, additional work is needed to ensure fuel treatment plans incorporate and implement hazard tree removal, invasive plant removal, critical habitat protection, trail decommissioning, erosion and sediment control, and restoration planting with low flammability species.

Additional budget is needed to ensure detailed plans are reviewed with this lens and implemented following recommended measures. Staff will continue to monitor for grant opportunities to support this work as well.

This will be re-evaluated after three years implementation.

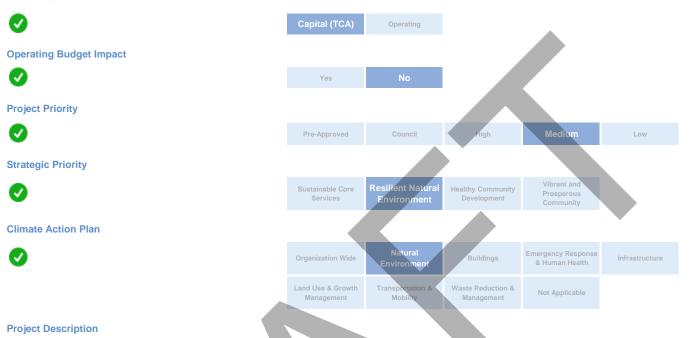
 \checkmark

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve	50,000	70,000			
Total	50,000	70,000			

ES25021 - CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Erosion and Revegetation Response

Project Type



Areas in Port Moody are naturally susceptible to erosion, particularly under more extreme weather events. Runoff and precipitation can contribute to eroding streambanks and sediment transport, and these natural processes can be costly to remedy or become hazardous if not managed properly. Erosion on City lands would benefit from longer term nature-based solutions like revegetation. There is currently a gap at the City with respect to erosion and sediment control (ESC) occurring in parks or natural areas (i.e., outside of development sites and capital projects). Budget will be used for techncial services as needed where erosion occurs on natural and maintained parkland (e.g., rapid revegetation using specialized materials).

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve	15,000	15,000			
Total	15,000	15,000			

ES25023 - CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Biodiversity Strategy

Project Type



Funding request to develop a Biodiversity Strategy. The Climate Action Plan recognizes the importance of increasing and protecting biodiversity to ensure the resilience of natural and human systems. The global decline in biodiversity has reached critical levels, as highlighted by recent United Nations reports. Biodiversity in cities is vital for maintaining ecological balance, enhancing residents' well-being, and fostering resilience against . Municipalities play a key role in protecting and enhancing biodiversity. This initiative aims to enhance local ecosystems, protect native species, and promote sustainable urban planning. The strategy will include comprehensive assessments, stakeholder consultations, and actionable plans to preserve and enhance biodiversity. The requested budget will support research, community engagement, and implementation activities essential to achieving our environmental goals. Subject to Council approval.

Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve			150,000		
Total			150,000		

Facilities

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By: Val Tepes
Submitted By: Julie Pavey-Tomlinson



Facilities Projects

Attachment 2

1 12500 Alexation Conjute-Nat Data Baam Result private and set of the set of		Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
1 1 1 1 1 1	1 FC25004	Arts Centre - Washroom Upgrades	4. Medium					50.000	
1 1 1 1 1 1 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									
1 1 1 1 1 1						100.000		,	
1 1 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>10.000</td> <td>10.000</td> <td></td> <td>10.000</td> <td>10.000</td> <td>40,000</td>				10.000	10.000		10.000	10.000	40,000
Normal Sector Name					10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
1 1 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>,</td> <td></td> <td>10.000</td> <td>100.000</td> <td></td> <td></td>				,		10.000	100.000		
1 1 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>50.000</td> <td></td> <td>,</td> <td></td> <td></td>					50.000		,		
Number Number <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									
Note									
1 Singin 2000 <						100.000	800.000		
12000 Restard congits-ite fix and some fix present (single some fix some				250.000				250.000	1,000,000
1 1.500 3.600 4.600 4.000 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>200,000</td><td></td><td>200,000</td><td>200,000</td><td>200,000</td><td>1,000,000</td></td<>				200,000		200,000	200,000	200,000	1,000,000
Image: Section of the sectin of the section of the section of th									
Normal State Name Name<						40.000	40.000		
Index Index <							40,000		
Image: Sector Data Debudid 3. High June 20.00 Alter 10.00 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>×</td><td>13,000</td><td>131,000</td><td>100.000</td><td></td><td></td></t<>				×	13,000	131,000	100.000		
Note Note <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>225.000</td><td>100,000</td><td></td><td></td></th<>						225.000	100,000		
Index Index <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td>25.000</td><td></td><td>225,000</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>			-	25.000		225,000			
Note Autom			-						
1 Civic Contra - Contraction Organization Organiza				100,000	400.000				
Note 1 FESTS Relation Complex - Symmation Wordsm Walls Replacement Alkeise 96.00 V 1 32000 V 1 320000 V 1 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>100,000</td><td>45.000</td><td>450.000</td><td></td><td></td></t<>					100,000	45.000	450.000		
12 Restain Complex - Symmatian Wooden Walls Replacement 1. Median 1500 100 30000 100 12 F02510 Restain Complex - Area's Labby Washroms 1. Median 10000 1000 1000							150,000		
12 Restin Complex Area Llaby Washoms A. Maiger 1000 100						500,000			
1 1				95,000					
ression indecenter Freedul - Extentor Assorted Life Cycle Maintenance 1. Mugdim 100,000 100,							320,000		
1 Fedders Inside Centre Firehall - FLS Systems Component Replacement. 1,119/n 10000 1000 1000									
12 FC2513 Ats Centre - Interior Painting 1. Michum 1						150,000			
1PC231Civic Curity - Sarpet ReplacementA High20002000200020001FC2314Civic Curity - Samps and Pump ControlsA HighB5000Col <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>30,000</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>					30,000				
1 FC2314 Chick Centre - Sumps and Pump Controls 3. High 86,000 1 1 1 1 1 FC2314 Facilities - Guard Rail Inspection 3. High 60,000 1								40,000	
r021u Follities - Guard Rall Inspection 3. High 60,000 0.00 0.00 0.00 r021u Fo21us Fo21us Fo21us Fo21us Solid Orchard Hall - HVAC Equipment Replocement - Heat Punp System (GHGR) 4. Medium 50,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 100 r021t7 Recreation Complex - Parking Lot Repairs and Repairing 4. Medium 10,000 0.00 0.00 0.00 350,000 100 r021t7 Recreation Complex - Security Camera Improvements 4. Medium 10,000 0.00			-		260,000				
Internal Facilities Harding									
13 FC25160 Old Orchard Hall - HVAC Equipment Replacement - Heat Pump System (GHGR) 4. Modium 30000 250.000 3									
14FC25170Recreation Complex - Parking Lot Repairs and Repairing4. Medium100001000001000001000008FC25172Recreation Complex - Security Camera Improvements4. Medium200,00010000100000<				50,000					
52Recreation Complex - Security Camera Improvements4. Medium200,000Image: Complex - Security Camera ImprovementsImage: Complex - Security Camera Impr						30,000	250,000		
AsFC25178Rocky Point Pool - Condition Assessment3. High50,00 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>350,000</td> <td></td>								350,000	
37FC23179flocky Point Pool - Exhaust Fan Replacement3. High10,00001000010001000100038FC25195Old Mill Boathouse - Interior Painting4. Medium4. Medium100,00020,0000.0001000100039FC25195Recreation Complex - Lighting Retoritt (GHGR)3. High165,00025,000									
A38FC25162Old Mill Boathouse - Interior Painting4. Medium4. Medium20,00020,000100100100101FC25197Recreation Complex - Lighting Retroft (GHGR)3. High186,000166,00025,00024,10020,00									
39Fc25199Recreation Complex - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)3. High165,000165,00025,000				10,000					
11FC25197Civic Centre - Exterior Paver Ongoing Repairs3. High25,000 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>20,000</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>						20,000			
Image: Point Poin									
42FC 25205Zamboni FC 065 - Battery Replacement3. High117,000117,000117,000111,0					25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
A3 FC25217 Recreation Complex - Area 1 Dressing Rooms 3. High 250,000 241,000 0 0 A4 FC25219 Facilities - Security Upgrades 3. High 60,000 60,000 60,000 0				17,000					
44 FC25219 Facilities - Security Upgrades 3. High 60,00 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>									
FC25223 Arts Centre - Fürnace and DHW Heaters Replacement (GHGR) 3. High 77,00 70 FC25239 3016 Murray Street - Building improvements for interim parks division use 3. High 500,000 100,000 50,000 100 FC25241 Facilities - Accessibility Improvements 3. High 100,000 50,000 100 100,000 RC25242 Inte Centre Firehall - Replace Building Heat Pump System 3. High 550,000 100 100 100,000						241,000			
FC25229 3016 Murray Street - Building improvements for interim parks division use 3. High 500,000 0 0 47 FC25241 Facilities - Accessibility Improvements 3. High 100,000 50,000 0 0 48 FC25242 Intel Centre Firehall - Replace Building Heat Pump System 3. High 550,000 0 0 0				60,000					
FC25241 Facilities - Accessibility Improvements 3. High 100,000 50,000 600 8 FC25246 Intel Centre Firehall - Replace Building Heat Pump System 3. High 550,000 0 0					77,000				
48 FC25246 Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace Building Heat Pump System 3. High 550,000									
					100,000	50,000			
49 EC25251 Recreation Complex - Curling Rink Electrical Room Upgrade 4 Medium 200.000		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		550,000					
	49 FC25251	Recreation Complex - Curling Rink Electrical Room Upgrade	4. Medium				50,000	300,000	
50 FC25256 Arts Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR) 3. High 11,000									
51 FC25259 Rocky Point Pool - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR) 3. High 2,500	51 FC25259				2,500				
52 FC25264 Recreation Complex - Arena 1 and Curling Lighting Retrofit (GHGR) 3. High	52 FC25264		3. High		175,000				
53 FC25266 Civic Centre - Replace Gas-fired RTUs with ASHP RTU (GHGR) 4. Medium 30,000 255,000	53 FC25266		4. Medium				30,000	255,000	
54 FC25268 Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR) 4. Medium 38,000	54 FC25268	Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR)	4. Medium				38,000		
55 FC25269 Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace Boilers with Air to Water Heat Pump (GHGR) 3. High 139,500	55 FC25269	Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace Boilers with Air to Water Heat Pump (GHGR)	3. High	139,500					

Facilities Projects

	Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
56 FC25270	Inlet Centre Firehall - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High		42,000				
57 FC25273	Glenayre Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High		4,000				
58 FC25275	Inlet Centre Firehall - CCTV Replacement	3. High	50,000					
59 FC25276	Inlet Centre Firehall - Extricating Training Pad Oil Separator	3. High	30,000					
60 FC25277	Recreation Complex - Arena 1 Lobby Upgrade	4. Medium				320,000		
61 FC25280	Civic Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High		75,000				
62 FC25282	Fire Hall 2 - Replace gas fired RTU with ASHP RTU (GHGR)	4. Medium					93,000	
63 FC25283	Fire Hall 2 - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR)	4. Medium					12,000	
64 FC25284	Fire Hall 2 - Install Electric Infrared Heaters for Apparatus (GHGR)	4. Medium					50,000	
65 FC25285	Fire Hall 2 - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High		2,000				
66 FC25290	Heritage Mountain Community Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High		13,000				
67 FC25291	Heritage Woods - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High		3,000				
68 FC25292	Heritage Woods - CO2 DHW Heat Pump (GHGR)	3. High				28,000		
69 FC25295	Kyle Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High		2,000				
70 FC25296	Old Mill Boathouse - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High		28,000				
71 FC25299	Old Orchard Hall Caretaker Residence - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High		1,000				
72 FC25305	Public Safety Building - Replace Gas Fired Heat Reclaim Unit (GHGR)	3. High			224,000			
73 FC25308	Public Safety Building - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High		70,000				
74 FC25309	Artist Studios - Replace DHW Heater with ASHP (GHGR)	3. High			20,000			
75 FC25310	Artist Studios - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High		5,000				
76 FC25312	Rocky Point PSB - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High		24,000				
77 FC25320	Facilities - Lighting Retrofit Feasibility Study (GHGR)	3. High	48,000					
78 FC25321	Public Safety Building - Building Envelope Assessment	3. High	50,000					
79 FC25323	Facilities - Furniture Replacement	3. High	100,000	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	200,000
80 FC25326	Public Safety Building - Add Siding for the East Exterior Wall	3. High		165,000				
81 FC25327	Civic Centre - Parkade Entrance Structural Reinforcement	3. High	90,000					
82 FC25328	Civic Centre - City Hall Sign Replacement	3. High	25,000					
83 FC25330	Old Orchard Hall - Kitchen and Storage Renovation	3. High		40,000				
84 FC25331	Works Yard - Vehicle Shed Structural Reinforcement	3. High	107,000					
85 FC25332	Recreation Complex - Arena 2 MP4 Reno	3. High	50,000					
86 FC25333	Public Safety Building - Showers Renovation	3. High	150,000					
87 FC25334	Civic Centre - Install 4 Car Chargers for Fleet Vehicles	3. High	60,000					
88 FC25335	Public Safety Building - Accessibility Improvements	3. High	50,000	50,000				
89 FC25336	Westhill Pool - Condition Assessment	3. High	50,000					
90 FC25337	Civic Centre - Entrance Glass Canopy Gutter Replacement	3. High		250,000				
91 FC25338	Civic Centre - Washroom Upgrades	3. High	72,000					
92 FC25341	Recreation Complex - UPS for Sound System	3. High						15,000
93 FC25342	Westhill Pool - Tot Pool Repainting	3. High	19,000					
94 FC25343	Rocky Point Pool - Tank Repainting	3. High	58,000					
95 FC25344	Carpentry Shop - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High		28,500				
98 FC25346	Kyle Centre - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR) - 2032	4. Medium						23,200
97 FC25347	Carpenters Shop Needs Assessment	3. High	15,000					
Total -	Rroject Costs		3,789,500	2,850,100	2,263,000	2,561,000	1,985,000	1,303,200

Facilities Projects

	Project ID	Project Name	Priority	2025	2026 - 2029	5 Year Total	Funding Source
1	FC25004	Arts Centre - Washroom Upgrades	Medium		50,000	50,000	Facilities Maintenance
2	FC25007	Civic Centre - Emergency Generator Replacement	High		500,000	500,000	Facilities Maintenance
3	FC25010	Recreation Complex - Main Entrance Concrete Repairs	Medium		100,000	100,000	Facilities Maintenance
4	FC25018	Facilities - Parking Lot Line Repainting	Medium	10,000	40,000	50,000	Facilities Maintenance
				214,500		214,500	Facilities Maintenance
5	FC25020	Civic Centre - Phase 2 Washroom Upgrades - Create Universal Accessible Washroom	High	214,500		214,500	Unallocated
6	FC25028	Recreation Complex - Gymnasium Floor	Medium		110,000	110,000	Facilities Maintenance
7	FC25037	Old Mill Boathouse - Condition Assessment	Medium		50,000	50,000	Facilities Maintenance
8	FC25038	Heritage Mountain Community Centre - Condition Assessment	High		50,000	50,000	Facilities Maintenance
9	FC25051	Old Mill Boathouse - Fire Alarm and Sprinkler Systems Replacement	High		60,000	60,000	Facilities Maintenance
10	FC25056	Westhill Pool - Pool Water Drainage to Sanitary System	High		950,000	950,000	Facilities Maintenance
11	FC25058	Facilities - Unplanned Emergency Capital Repairs	High	250,000	1,000,000	1,250,000	Facilities Maintenance
12	FC25062	Recreation Complex - Hot Tub and Steam Room Equipment Replacement	Medium		100,000	100,000	Facilities Maintenance
13	FC25065	Old Orchard Hall - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High		31,300	31,300	Facilities Maintenance
					18,800	18,800	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
14	FC25067	Public Safety Building - Painting	Medium		120,000	120,000	Facilities Maintenance
15	FC25074	Old Mill Boathouse - HVAC Equipment Replacement (GHGR)	High		89,000	89,000	Facilities Maintenance
40	-005070				57,000	57,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
16 17	FC25079 FC25081	Facilities - Envelope Condition Assessments Glenayre Centre - Drain Tile Rebuild	High		100,000	100,000	Facilities Maintenance
18	FC25081	Old Mill Boathouse - Showers Renovation	High High	35,000	225,000	225,000 35,000	Facilities Maintenance Facilities Maintenance
19	FC25092	Old Mill Boathouse - Exterior Repairs and Painting	Medium	100,000		100,000	Facilities Maintenance
20	FC25105	Arts Centre - Condensing Units (GHGR)	High		100,000	100,000	Facilities Maintenance
21	FC25108	Civic Centre - Domestic Water Distribution System	Medium		165,000	165,000	Facilities Maintenance
22	FC25112	Public Safety Building - Emergency Generator	High		500,000	500,000	Facilities Maintenance
23	FC25120	Recreation Complex - Gymnasium Wooden Walls Replacement	Medium	95,000		95,000	Facilities Maintenance
24	FC25121	Recreation Complex - Arena 1 Lobby Washrooms	Medium		320,000	320,000	Facilities Maintenance
	5005100				36,000	36,000	Facilities Maintenance
25	FC25129	Glenayre Centre - Gas Furnace and DHW Heater Replacement with ASHP (GHGR)	Medium		36,000	36,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
26	FC25130	Inlet Centre Firehall - Exterior Assorted Life Cycle Maintenance	Medium		150,000	150,000	Facilities Maintenance
27	FC25131	Inlet Centre Firehall - FLS Systems Component Replacement	High		30,000	30,000	Facilities Maintenance
28	FC25136	Arts Centre - Interior Painting	Medium		40,000	40,000	Facilities Maintenance
29	FC25137	Civic Centre - Carpet Replacement	High		260,000	260,000	Facilities Maintenance
30	FC25141	Civic Centre - Sumps and Pump Controls	High	85,000		85,000	Facilities Maintenance
31	FC25142	Facilities - Guard Rail Inspection	High	60,000		60,000	Facilities Maintenance
32	FC25143	Facilities - Hazardous Materials Inventory and Labelling in all Buildings	High	50,000		50,000	Facilities Maintenance
33	FC25160	Old Orchard Hall - HVAC Equipment Replacement - Heat Pump System (GHGR)	Medium		175,000	175,000	Facilities Maintenance
24	EC 25170	Paceasting Complex, Parking let Parenter and Panaular	Medium		105,000	250,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
34	FC25170	Recreation Complex - Parking Lot Repairs and Repaving	Medium	80,000	350,000	350,000	Facilities Maintenance Facilities Maintenance
35	FC25172	Recreation Complex - Security Camera Improvements	Medium	80,000		80,000	Facilities Maintenance Unallocated
36	FC25178	Rocky Point Pool - Condition Assessment	High	50,000		50,000	Facilities Maintenance
37	FC25179	Rocky Point Pool - Exhaust Fan Replacement	High	10,000		10,000	Facilities Maintenance
38	FC25192	Old Mill Boathouse - Interior Painting	Medium	10,000	20,000	20,000	Facilities Maintenance
39	FC25196	Recreation Complex - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High		165,000	165,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
40	FC25197	Civic Centre - Exterior Paver Ongoing Repairs	High	25,000	100,000	125,000	Facilities Maintenance

Facilities Projects

	Project ID	Project Name	Priority	2025	2026 - 2029	5 Year Total	Funding Source
41	FC25204	Zamboni FC069 - Battery Replacement	High	17,000		17,000	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
42	FC25204	Zamboni FC065 - Battery Replacement	High	17,000	17,000	17,000	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
43	FC25217	Recreation Complex - Arena 1 Dressing Rooms	High		491,000	491,000	Facilities Maintenance
44	FC25219	Facilities - Security Upgrades	High	60,000	60,000	120,000	Facilities Maintenance
					33,000	33,000	Facilities Maintenance
45	FC25232	Arts Centre - Furnace and DHW Heaters Replacement (GHGR)	High		44,000	44,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
46	FC25239	3016 Murray Street - Building improvements for interim parks division use	High	500,000		500,000	Unallocated
47	FC25241	Facilities - Accessibility Improvements	High	100,000	150,000	250,000	Unallocated
48	FC25246	Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace Building Heat Pump System	High	550,000		550,000	Facilities Maintenance
49	FC25251	Recreation Complex - Curling Rink Electrical Room Upgrade	Medium		350,000	350,000	Facilities Maintenance
50	FC25256	Arts Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High		1,700	1,700	Facilities Maintenance
					9,300	9,300	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
51	FC25259	Rocky Point Pool - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High		2,500	2,500	Facilities Maintenance
52	FC25264	Recreation Complex - Arena 1 and Curling Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High		175,000	175,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
53	FC25266	Civic Centre - Replace Gas-fired RTUs with ASHP RTU (GHGR)	Medium		64,000	64,000	Facilities Maintenance
					221,000	221,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
54	FC25268	Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR)	Medium		9,000	9,000	Facilities Maintenance
				23,800	29,000	29,000 23,800	Climate Action Implementation Reserve Facilities Maintenance
55	FC25269	Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace Boilers with Air to Water Heat Pump (GHGR)	High	115,700		115,700	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
56	FC25270	Inlet Centre Firehall - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High	113,700	42,000	42,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
57	FC25273	Glenayre Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High		4,000	4,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
58	FC25275	Inlet Centre Firehall - CCTV Replacement	High	50,000		50,000	Facilities Maintenance
59	FC25276	Inlet Centre Firehall - Extricating Training Pad Oil Separator	High	30,000		30,000	Facilities Maintenance
60	FC25277	Recreation Complex - Arena 1 Lobby Upgrade	Medium		320,000	320,000	Facilities Maintenance
61	FC25280	Civic Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High		75,000	75,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
62	5005000		Martine		69,000	69,000	Facilities Maintenance
02	FC25282	Fire Hall 2 - Replace gas fired RTU with ASHP RTU (GHGR)	Medium		24,000	24,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
63	FC25283	Fire Hall 2 - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR)	Medium		9,000	9,000	Facilities Maintenance
					3,000	3,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
64	FC25284	Fire Hall 2 - Install Electric Infrared Heaters for Apparatus (GHGR)	Medium		30,000	30,000	Facilities Maintenance
					20,000	20,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
65	FC25285	Fire Hall 2 - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High		2,000	2,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
66	FC25290	Heritage Mountain Community Centre + Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High		13,000	13,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
67	FC25291	Heritage Woods - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High		3,000	3,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
68	FC25292	Heritage Woods - CO2 DHW Heat Pump (GHGR)	High		10,000	10,000	Facilities Maintenance Climate Action Implementation Reserve
69	FC25295	Kyle Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High		18,000	18,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
70	FC25296	Old Mill Boathouse + Lighting Rétrofit (GHGR)	High		28,000	28,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
71	FC25299	Old Orchard Hall Caretaker Residence - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High		1,000	1,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
					124,000	124,000	Facilities Maintenance
72	FC25305	Public Safety Building - Replace Gas Fired Heat Reclaim Unit (GHGR)	High		100,000	100,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
73	FC25308	Public Safety Building - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High		70,000	70,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
					9,000	9,000	Facilities Maintenance
74	FC25309	Artist Studios - Replace DHW Heater with ASHP (GHGR)	High		11,000	11,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
75	FC25310	Artist Studios - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High		5,000	5,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve

Facilities Projects

	Project ID	Project Name	Priority	2025	2026 - 2029	5 Year Total	Funding Source
76	FC25312	Rocky Point PSB - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High		24,000	24,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
77	FC25320	Facilities - Lighting Retrofit Feasibility Study (GHGR)	High	48,000		48,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
78	FC25321	Public Safety Building - Building Envelope Assessment	High	50,000		50,000	Facilities Maintenance
79	FC25323	Facilities - Furniture Replacement	High	100,000	250,000	350,000	Equipment - City
80	FC25326	Public Safety Building - Add Siding for the East Exterior Wall	High		165,000	165,000	Facilities Maintenance
81	FC25327	Civic Centre - Parkade Entrance Structural Reinforcement	High	90,000		90,000	Facilities Maintenance
82	FC25328	Civic Centre - City Hall Sign Replacement	High	25,000		25,000	Unallocated
83	FC25330	Old Orchard Hall - Kitchen and Storage Renovation	High		40,000	40,000	Facilities Maintenance
84	FC25331	Works Yard - Vehicle Shed Structural Reinforcement	High	107,000		107,000	Facilities Maintenance
85	FC25332	Recreation Complex - Arena 2 MP4 Reno	High	50,000		50,000	Facilities Maintenance
86	FC25333	Public Safety Building - Showers Renovation	High	150,000		150,000	Facilities Maintenance
87	FC25334	Civic Centre - Install 4 Car Chargers for Fleet Vehicles	High	60,000		60,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
88	FC25335	Public Safety Building - Accessibility Improvements	High	50,000	50,000	100,000	Unallocated
89	FC25336	Westhill Pool - Condition Assessment	High	50,000		50,000	Facilities Maintenance
90	FC25337	Civic Centre - Entrance Glass Canopy Gutter Replacement	High		250,000	250,000	Facilities Maintenance
91	FC25338	Civic Centre - Washroom Upgrades	High	72,000		72,000	Facilities Maintenance
92	FC25342	Westhill Pool - Tot Pool Repainting	High	19,000		19,000	Facilities Maintenance
93	FC25343	Rocky Point Pool - Tank Repainting	High	58,000		58,000	Facilities Maintenance
94	FC25344	Carpentry Shop - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	High		28,500	28,500	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
95	FC25347	Carpenters Shop Needs Assessment	High	15,000		15,000	Facilities Maintenance
	Total - F			3,789,500	9,659,100	13,448,600	

FC25004 - Arts Centre - Washroom Upgrades

Project Type



FC25007 - Civic Centre - Emergency Generator Replacement

Project Type



FC25010 - Recreation Complex - Main Entrance Concrete Repairs

Project Type



Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance			100,000		
Total			100,000		

FC25018 - Facilities - Parking Lot Line Repainting

Project Type

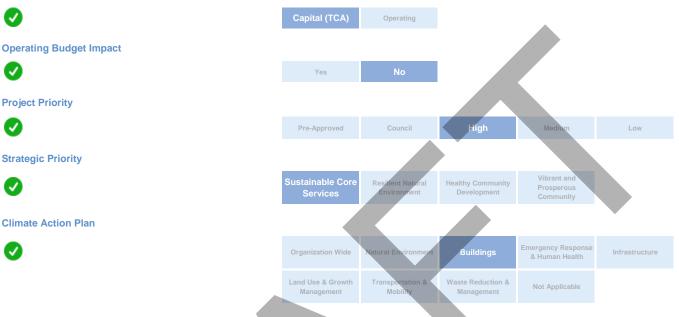


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Total	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000

FC25020 - Civic Centre - Phase 2 Washroom Upgrades - Create Universal Accessible Washroom

Project Type



Project Description

During the design or the new Civic Centre Washrooms a new Universal Access washroom could not be implemented because of lack of space required. By realocating the spaces available and redesigning the layout of the staff washrooms on level 1, the Universal Accessible washroom is achievable.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	214,500				
Asset Reserve - Unallocated	214,500				
Total	429,000				

FC25028 - Recreation Complex - Gymnasium Floor

Project Type



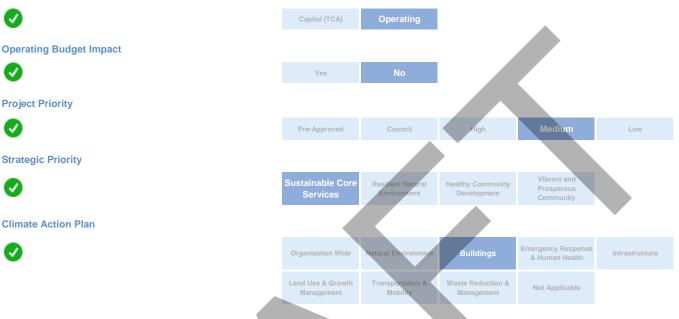
This scope of this work is to remove and replace the playing surface material that is on the floor in the gymnasium. Natural life cycel work required for this extremely busy space.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance			10,000	100,000	
Total			10,000	100,000	

FC25037 - Old Mill Boathouse - Condition Assessment

Project Type



Project Description

Under the leadership of an envelope consultant, a team of professionals which may include architects and engineers from several disciplines will conduct a detailed condition assessment of the building to allow the City to be aware of the true condition of the building. This will include intrusive testing.

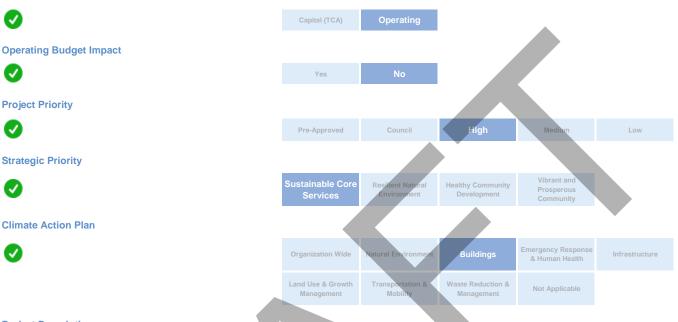
This testing will enhance and supplement the work previously done by RDH Building Engineering and is recommended by them. The biggest risk to a building is progressive on-going damage caused by water penetration. This can frequently happen without being visible to anyone. The longer it continues the greater the damage and risk to the building and the greater the cost to repair. It also increases the risk of failure of the building, or can make the building unsafe to occupy. The intent of this work is to test and ensure that we are aware of the true condition of the building such that we can ensure repairs are scheduled and completed in a timely manner to protect the asset. Identifying and completing necessary repairs before they get too bad, or become an emergency can save money and extend the lifespan of the asset while reducing risk to the users of the building.



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance		50,000			
Total		50,000			

FC25038 - Heritage Mountain Community Centre - Condition Assessment

Project Type



Project Description

Under the leadership of an envelope consultant, a team of professionals which may include architects and engineers from several disciplines will conduct a detailed condition assessment of the building to allow the City to be aware of the true condition of the building. This will include intrusive testing.

This testing will enhance and supplement the work previously done by RDH Building Engineering and is recommended by them. The biggest risk to a building is progressive on-going damage caused by water penetration. This can frequently happen without being visible to anyone. The longer it continues the greater the damage and risk to the building and the greater the cost to repair. It also increases the risk of failure of the building, or can make the building unsafe to occupy. The intent of this work is to test and ensure that we are aware of the true condition of the building such that we can ensure repairs are scheduled and completed in a timely manner to protect the asset.

Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve			2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilitie	s Ma	intenance		50,000			
Total				50,000			

FC25051 - Old Mill Boathouse - Fire Alarm and Sprinkler Systems Replacement

Project Type



Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance		60,000			
Total		60,000			

FC25056 - Westhill Pool - Pool Water Drainage to Sanitary System

Project Type



Project Description

This project involves the installation of systems to remove all pool drainage water to the sanitary system rather than the storm system. Due to the location of existing services and systems this will be very expensive. It will require significant excavation and creation of new systems and piping, including full electrical systems replacement. There is a separate project for design. Once design is completed cost accuracy will increase significantly. Required for code compliance. Project deferred to 2028 Pool Assesment - 2026

Design new drainage - 2027

Project execution - 2028



Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance		50,000	100,000	800,000	
Total		50,000	100,000	800,000	

FC25058 - Facilities - Unplanned Emergency Capital Repairs

Project Type



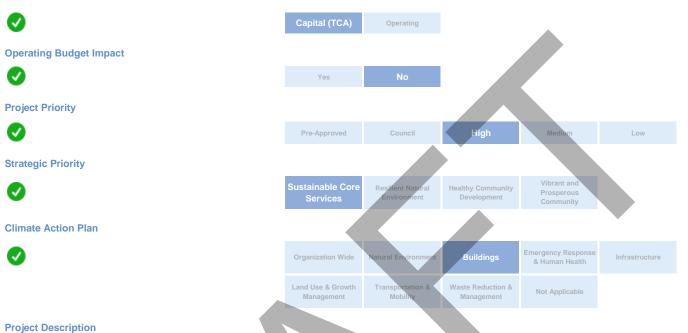
FC25062 - Recreation Complex - Hot Tub and Steam Room Equipment Replacement



Attachment 2

FC25065 - Old Orchard Hall - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type



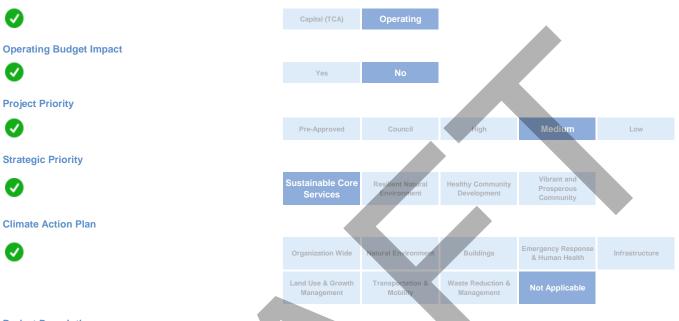
Light Retrofiting has been identified in the GHG Reduction Study. Energy Conservation is a component of the GHG Reduction measures and it is needed to reach 2030 GHG Reduction goals.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance		31,300			
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		18,800			
Total		50,100			

FC25067 - Public Safety Building - Painting

Project Type



Project Description

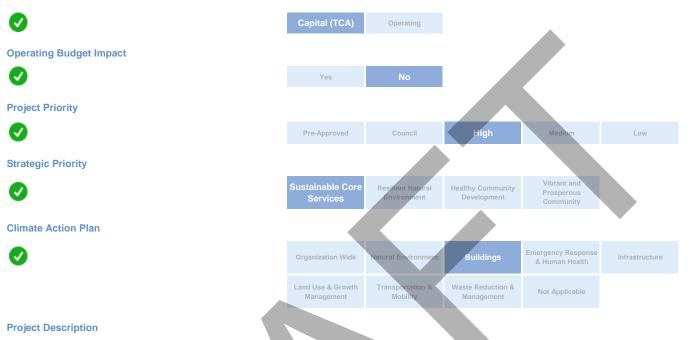
Cyclical requirement to repaint. This would be 10 years after original open. Recommended by RDH Building Engineering. Added some scope to this to cover more areas such as metal exterior doors that will be due by the time this gets done. Increased budget in 2018.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance		40,000	40,000	40,000	
Total		40,000	40,000	40,000	

FC25074 - Old Mill Boathouse - HVAC Equipment Replacement (GHGR)

Project Type



Replace gas fired heater. End of life cycle.

Replacing ALL Natural Gas burning heaters has been identified in the GHG Reduction Study. Energy Conservation and elimination of the fosil fuel are components of the GHG Reduction measures and it is needed to reach 2030 GHG Reduction goals. Project includes:

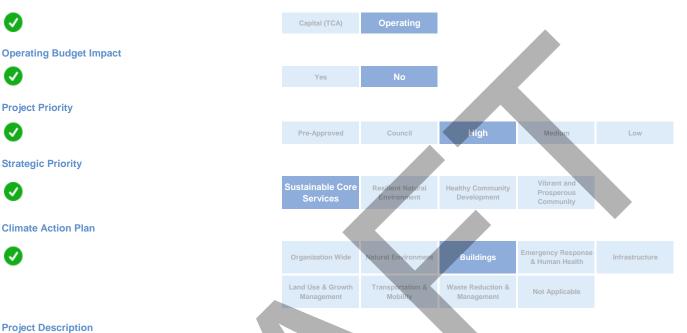
- Replace Gas-fired with Electric DHW Heater
- Upgrade Furnaces with ASHP
- Replace Gas-Fired Unit Heaters



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance			89,000		
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		15,000	42,000		
Total		15,000	131,000		

FC25079 - Facilities - Envelope Condition Assessments

Project Type



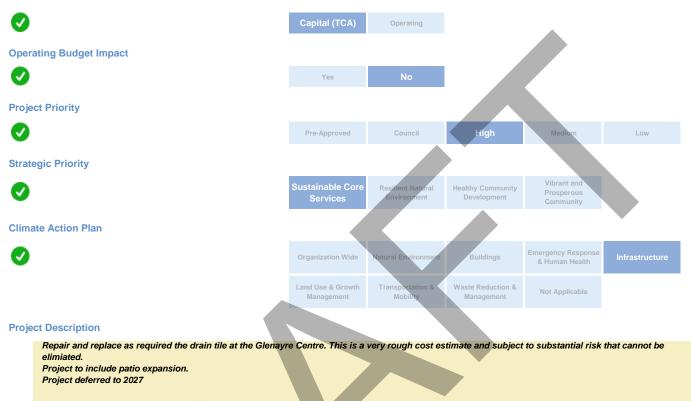
As recommended by RDH Building Engineering, these would be much more in depth assessments of buildings and would include intrusive testing. From these you would get a reasonably acurate picture of the real condition of a building. This will facilitate capital planning and contribute towards eliminating expensive surprises and emergency maintenance. Project deferred to 2028

Funding Sources

	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance				100,000	
Total				100,000	

FC25081 - Glenayre Centre - Drain Tile Rebuild

Project Type



Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance			225,000		
Total			225,000		

FC25085 - Old Mill Boathouse - Showers Renovation

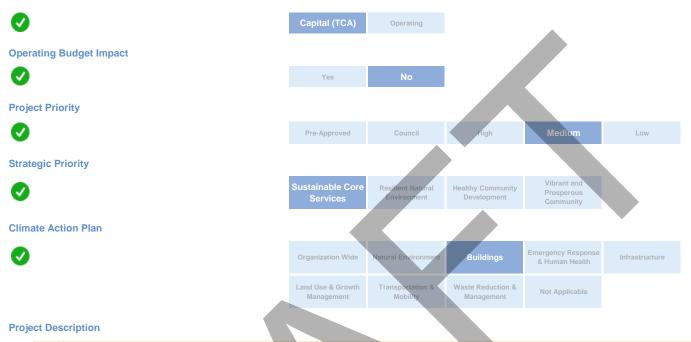
Project Type



Re	eserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
As	sset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	35,000				
Тс	otal	35,000				

FC25092 - Old Mill Boathouse - Exterior Repairs and Painting

Project Type



- The Scope of work of this project includes:
- Reduce the exposure to rain water by providing a metal cap flashing over the projecting section of the beam;
- Replace gutter;
- Repaint soffit areas;
 Remove rust on corroded areas of exterior stairwell. and recoat with corrosion resistant coating;
- Clean exterior walls;
- Replace hinges with exterior grade hinges at deck elevator door;
- Secure flashing to substrate along the deck;
- Apply sealant at interface locations where it is currently missing and renew sealant at all other locations and at penetrations through assemblies; paint exterior;
- Perimeter drainage assessment and upgrade as required.



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	100,000				
Total	100,000				

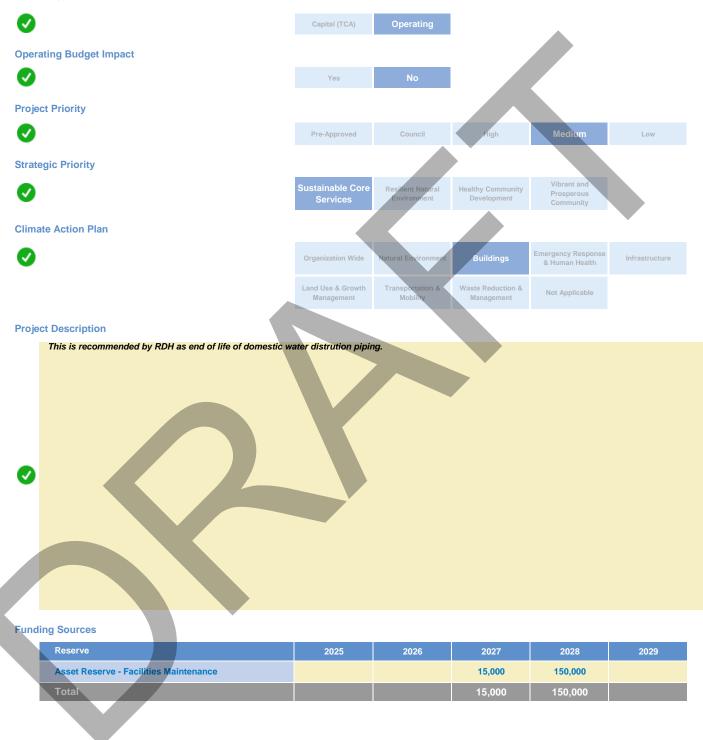
FC25105 - Arts Centre - Condensing Units (GHGR)

Project Type

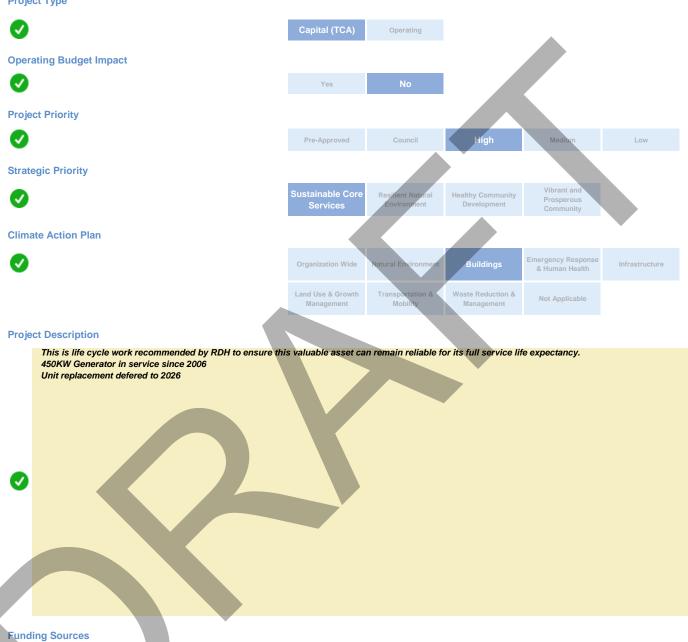


Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance		100,000			
Total		100,000			

FC25108 - Civic Centre - Domestic Water Distribution System



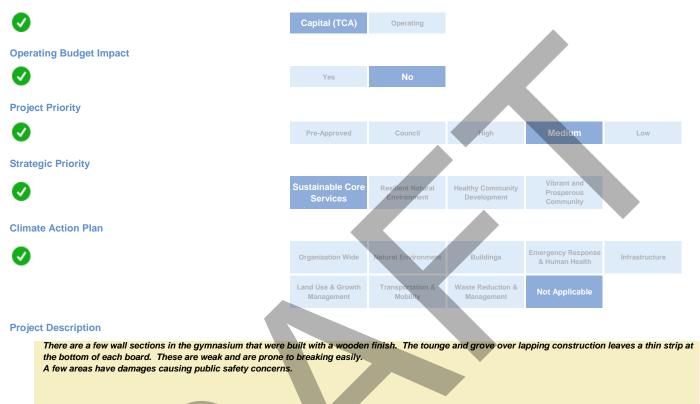
FC25112 - Public Safety Building - Emergency Generator



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance			500,000		
Total			500,000		

FC25120 - Recreation Complex - Gymnasium Wooden Walls Replacement

Project Type

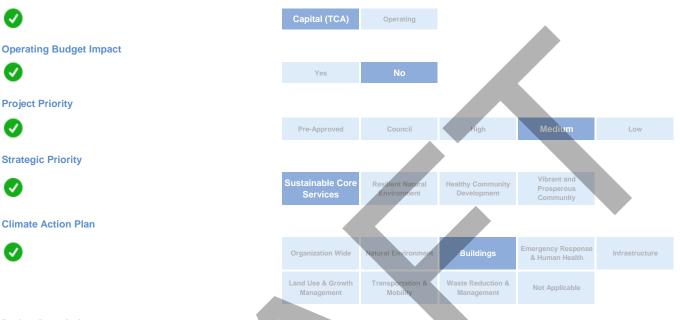


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	95,000				
Total	95,000				

FC25121 - Recreation Complex - Arena 1 Lobby Washrooms

Project Type



Project Description

The skaters lobby washrooms at the Recreation Complex have undergone several modifications over the years. This has resulted in the walls being a mess of inconsisent finishes. The toilets and urninals are all very old. The dividers are in very bad shape due to age. The sinks and counters are also very dated looking. This project would be for a complete refurbishment of this washrooms including all fixtures. Wall blocks contains asbestos. Project will include abatament.

Scope definition cost to be covered by the Arena 1 Changeroom renovation project in 2023.



		2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance		320,000	
Total		320,000	

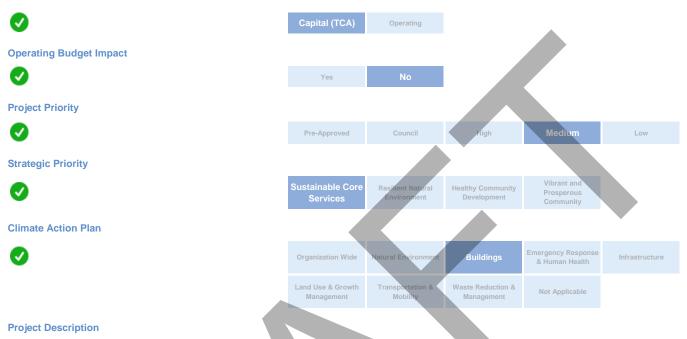
FC25129 - Glenayre Centre - Gas Furnace and DHW Heater Replacement with ASHP (GHGR)



Reserve	202	5 2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Mainter	nance		36,000		
Climate Action Implementation R	eserve		36,000		
Total			72,000		

FC25130 - Inlet Centre Firehall - Exterior Assorted Life Cycle Maintenance

Project Type



Exterior life cycle maintenance work on a number of envelope components. Includes repointing clay masonry, repaint fiber cement cladding, repaint exterior doors, including bay doors, sealer on slab on grade filor and replacement of all sealants at interfaces of exterior components.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance			150,000		
Total			150,000		

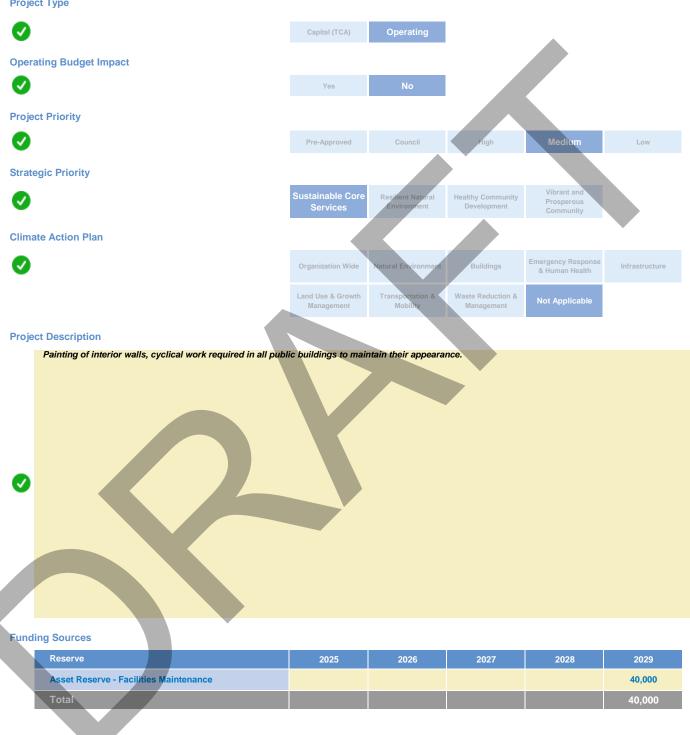
FC25131 - Inlet Centre Firehall - FLS Systems Component Replacement

Project Type



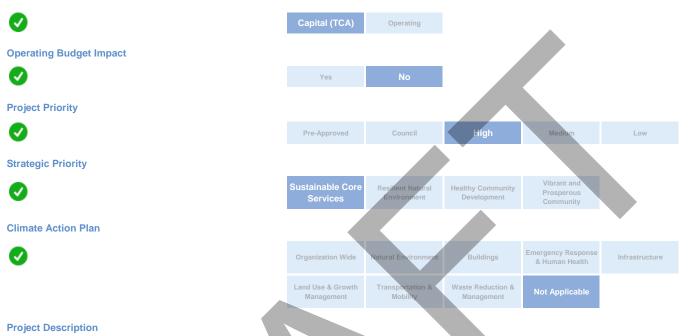
	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
J	Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance		30,000			
	Total		30,000			

FC25136 - Arts Centre - Interior Painting



FC25137 - Civic Centre - Carpet Replacement

Project Type



Replacement of all carpet in the City Hall, Theatre and Brovold. The carpet is very worn and aged and badly in need of replacement. Includes replacement of resilient flooring in locations such as the lunch room and washrooms. Costs will include a moving crew to disassemble and reassemble and move furniture. There will be a lot of time required to disconnect and connect computers and phones during the carpet replacement. First Floor City Hall - \$130,000

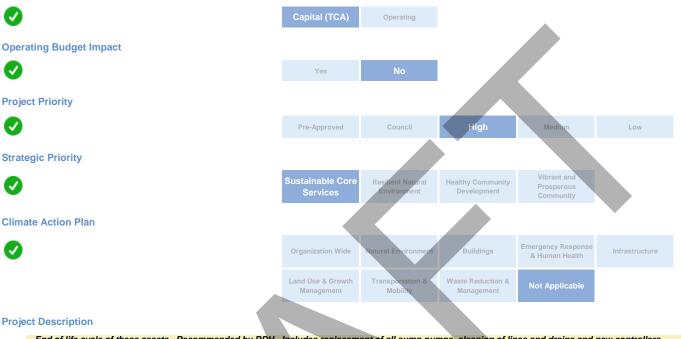
Second Floor City Hall and Theatre - \$260,000

V

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance		260,000			
Total		260,000			

FC25141 - Civic Centre - Sumps and Pump Controls

Project Type



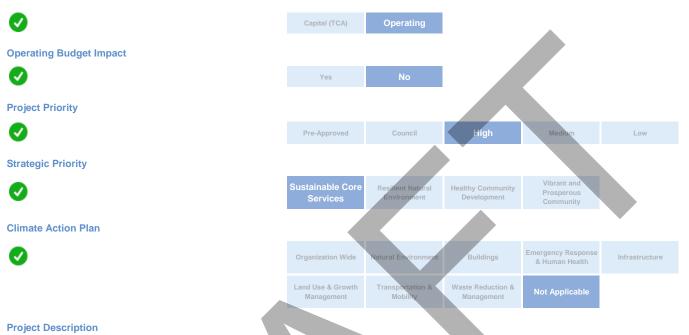
End of life cycle of these assets. Recommended by RDH. Includes replacement of all sump pumps, cleaning of lines and drains and new controllers. Unplanned failure of these assets could cause damage to the property. Work deferred from 2020 to 2025

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	85,000				
Total	85,000				

FC25142 - Facilities - Guard Rail Inspection

Project Type



Retain railing certification company to conduct tests on all rails and balconies on all buildings to ensure they are secured safely. Mounts, brackets and other methods of attaching railings can weaken and fail over time. The collapse of one could result in significant injury or death to people. Recommended by RDH. Buildings include HMCC, OMB, OOH, PSB, Recreation Complex and Rocky Point Service. All rails at Civic Centre are new in 2019.

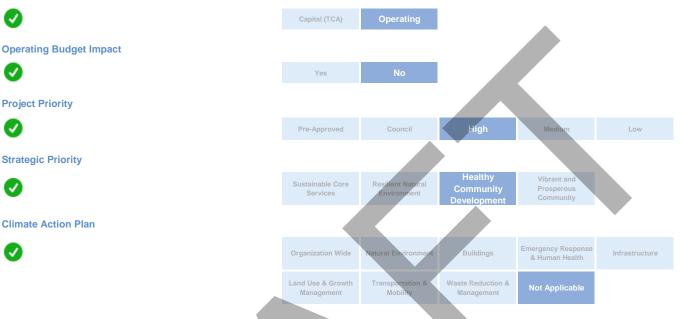
Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	60,000				
Total	60,000				

FC25143 - Facilities - Hazardous Materials Inventory and Labelling in all Buildings

Project Type



Project Description

Stronger protection for both the City from a liability standpoint, but also enhances protection of both workers and contractors. This was recommended by an OHS audit done on Facilities. Scope is to refresh the existing hazardous materials inventories include lead and potentially other hazardous materials and develop and implement a coding system labelling all rooms in all buildings to note the presence of hazardous materials for staff and contractors who have to do work in the space.

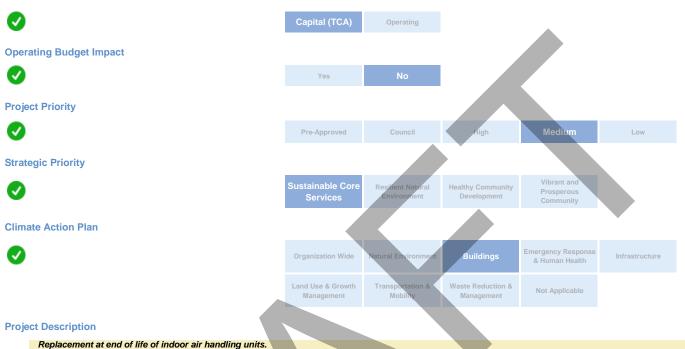
Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	50,000				
Total	50,000				

FC25160 - Old Orchard Hall - HVAC Equipment Replacement - Heat Pump System (GHGR)

Project Type



This project will replace all components of the building heating and ventilation systems: supply and exhaust, add the air conditioning needed for summer time, DHW Heater and eliminate all gas burning heaters to support GHG reduction goals for 2030.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance				175,000	
Climate Action Implementation Reserve			30,000	75,000	
Total			30,000	250,000	

FC25170 - Recreation Complex - Parking Lot Repairs and Repaving

Project Type



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance					350,000
Total					350,000

FC25172 - Recreation Complex - Security Camera Improvements



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	80,000				
Asset Reserve - Unallocated	120,000				
Total	200,000				

FC25178 - Rocky Point Pool - Condition Assessment

Project Type

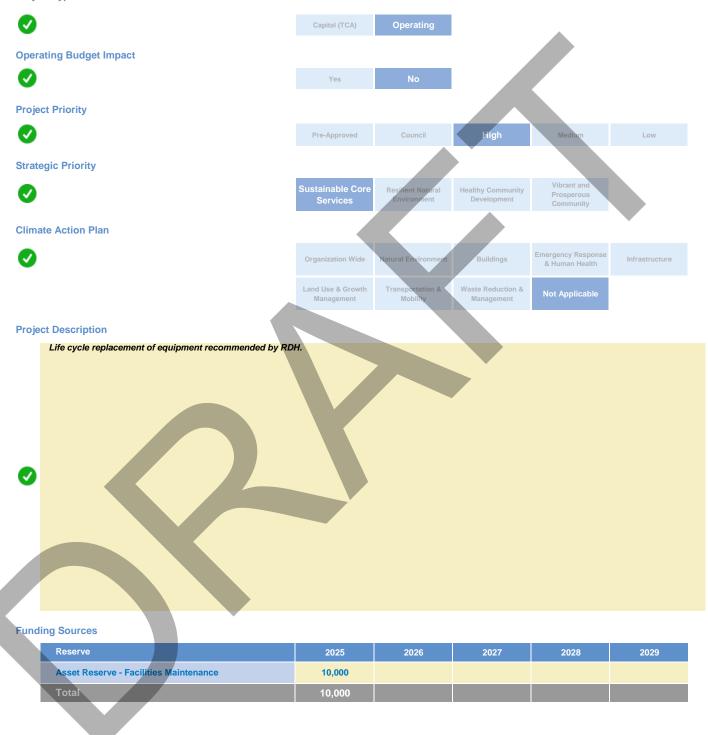


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	50,000				
Total	50,000				

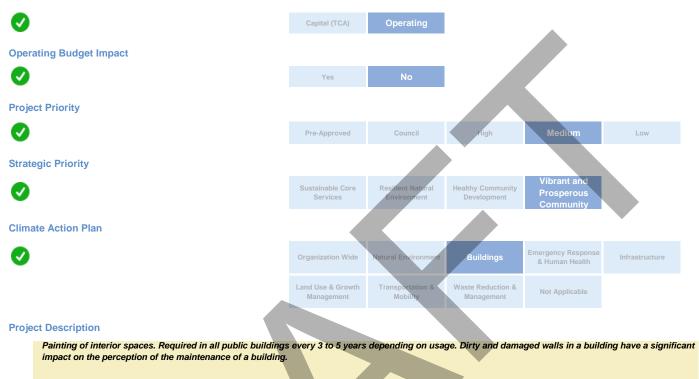
Attachment 2

FC25179 - Rocky Point Pool - Exhaust Fan Replacement



FC25192 - Old Mill Boathouse - Interior Painting

Project Type



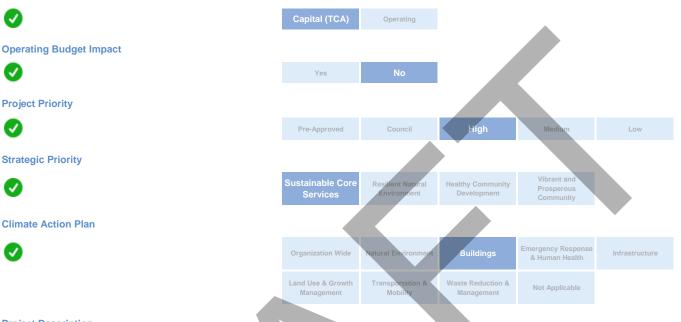
Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance			20,000		
Total			20,000		

Attachment 2

FC25196 - Recreation Complex - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type



Project Description

Scope is to replace the existing flourescent lighting in the Gyms, Wheight Room and all common areas. There are a high number of fixtures iwith the very high ceiling, the specialized lifts add extra cost.

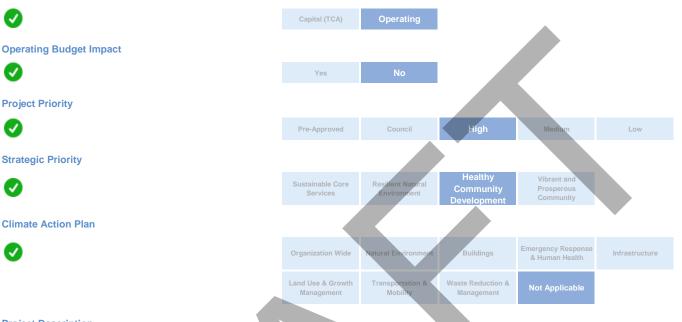
Light Retrofiting has been identified in the GHG Reduction Study. Energy Conservation is a component of the GHG Reduction measures and it is needed to reach 2030 GHG Reduction goals.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		165,000			
Total		165,000			

FC25197 - Civic Centre - Exterior Paver Ongoing Repairs

Project Type



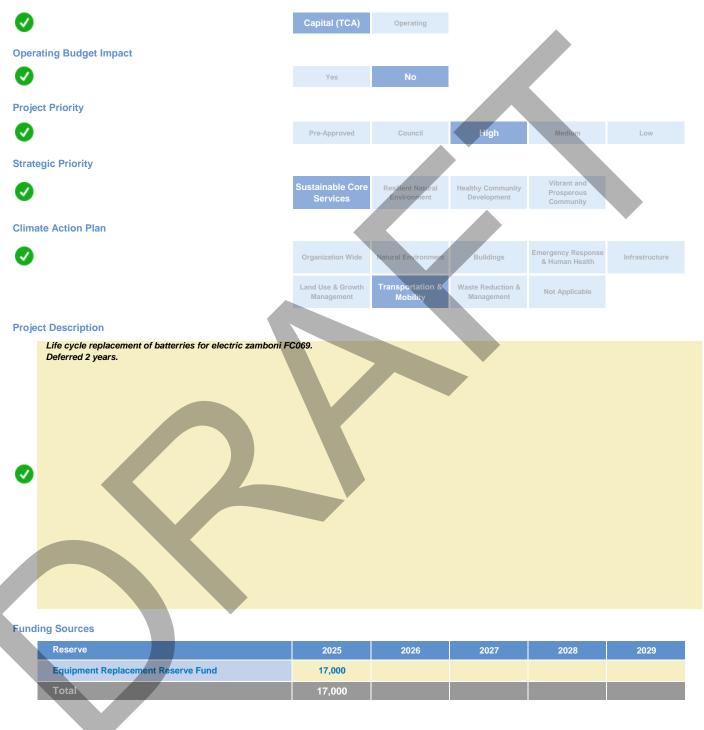
Project Description

Due to the geology of this area, the pavers that surround the Civic Centre are constantly shifting and settling. The uneven ground and sink holes that result are a high trip and fall risk and therefore they must be routinely repaired. There is a future capital project for a redesign to try and mitigate this better, but until that work is complete on-going repairs will always be required.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Total	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000

FC25204 - Zamboni FC069 - Battery Replacement

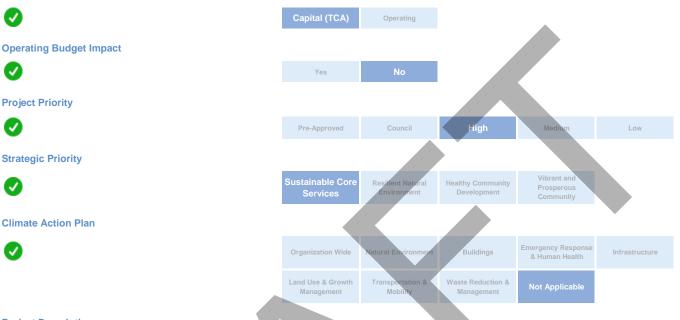


FC25205 - Zamboni FC065 - Battery Replacement



FC25217 - Recreation Complex - Arena 1 Dressing Rooms

Project Type



Project Description

The toilets and urninals are all very old. The dividers, benches and shelves are in very bad shape due to age. The sinks and counters are also very dated looking. This project would be for a complete refurbishment of the change rooms and washrooms including all fixtures. Wall blocks contains asbestos. Project will include abatament.

Design cost includes the Lobby Washroom Upgrades specification and tendering cost.

During the feasability study the need to improve accessibility into the change rooms was added. Changes to the layout to address the accessibility issues are addressed in the new design.

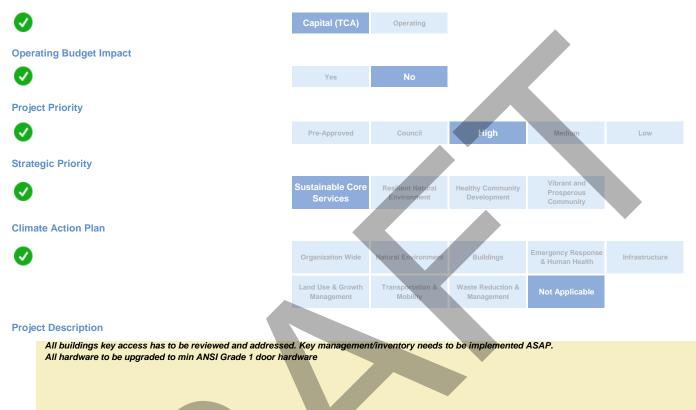
Innitial \$250,000 is not covering the upgrading estimate required. Suplemental \$491,000 is needed to complete this project.



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance		250,000	241,000		
Total		250,000	241,000		

FC25219 - Facilities - Security Upgrades

Project Type

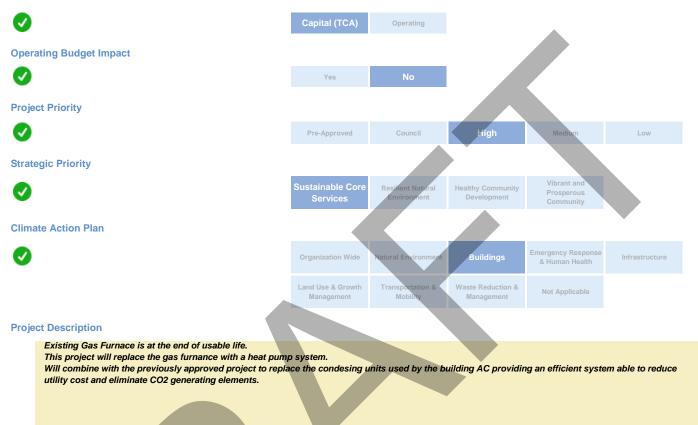


Funding Sources

	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
J	Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	60,000	60,000			
	Total	60,000	60,000			

FC25232 - Arts Centre - Furnace and DHW Heaters Replacement (GHGR)

Project Type





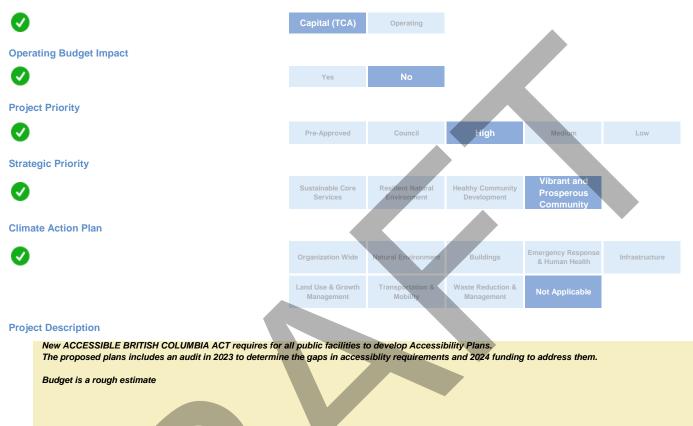
Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance		33,000			
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		44,000			
Total		77,000			

FC25239 - 3016 Murray Street - Building improvements for interim parks division use



FC25241 - Facilities - Accessibility Improvements

Project Type

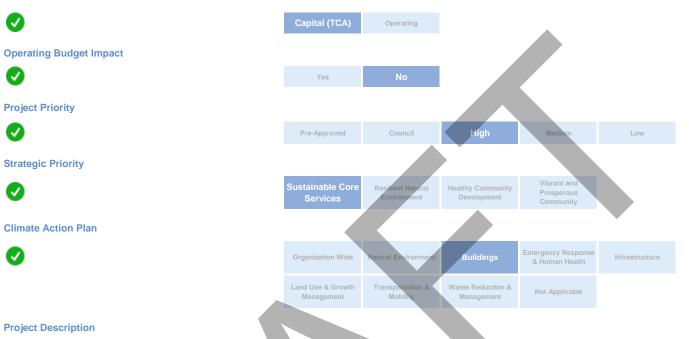


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Unallocated	100,000	100,000	50,000		
Total	100,000	100,000	50,000		

FC25246 - Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace Building Heat Pump System

Project Type



Current Heat Pump system is very unreliable. Numerous failures and costly repair in the past three years are an indicator that this system requires replacement. Inlet Fire Hall is a critical building for the operations of the City and requires reliable infrastructure to provide the service. Current system is extremely difficult to repair and ahve obsolete components Project budget is a high level estimate.

First year - Engineering design and tender development

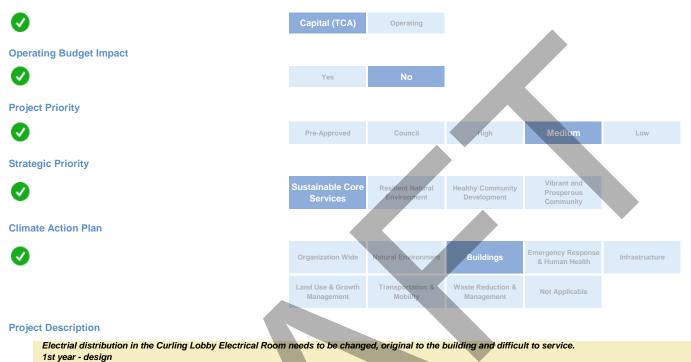
Second year - Implementation



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	550,000				
Total	550,000				

FC25251 - Recreation Complex - Curling Rink Electrical Room Upgrade

Project Type



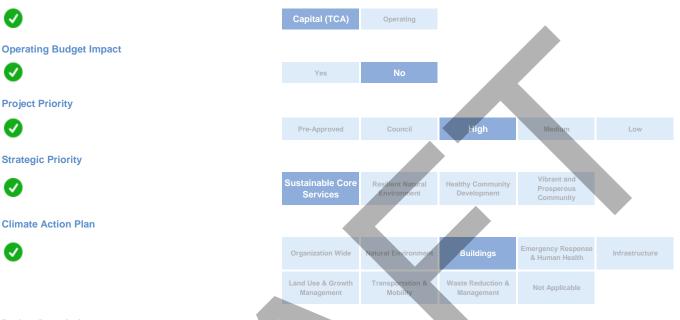
2nd year - implementation - value is a rough estimate.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance				50,000	300,000
Total				50,000	300,000

FC25256 - Arts Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type



Project Description

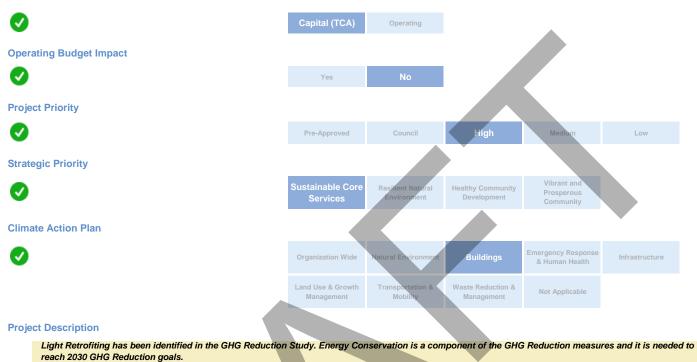
Light Retrofiting has been identified in the GHG Reduction Study. Energy Conservation is a component of the GHG Reduction measures and it is needed to reach 2030 GHG Reduction goals.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance		1,700			
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		9,300			
Total		11,000			

FC25259 - Rocky Point Pool - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type

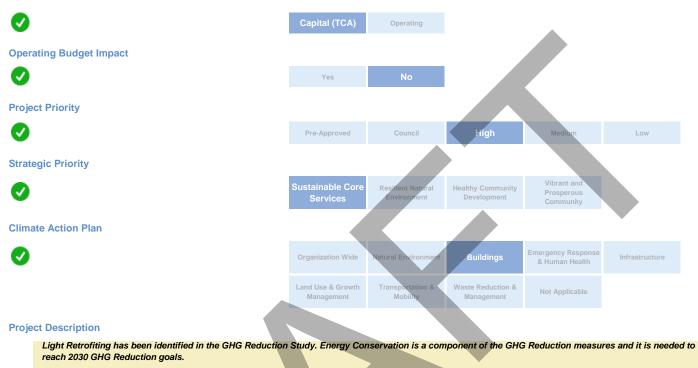


Funding Sources

Reserve			2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserv	ve - Facilities M	aintenance		2,500			
Total				2,500			

FC25264 - Recreation Complex - Arena 1 and Curling Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type

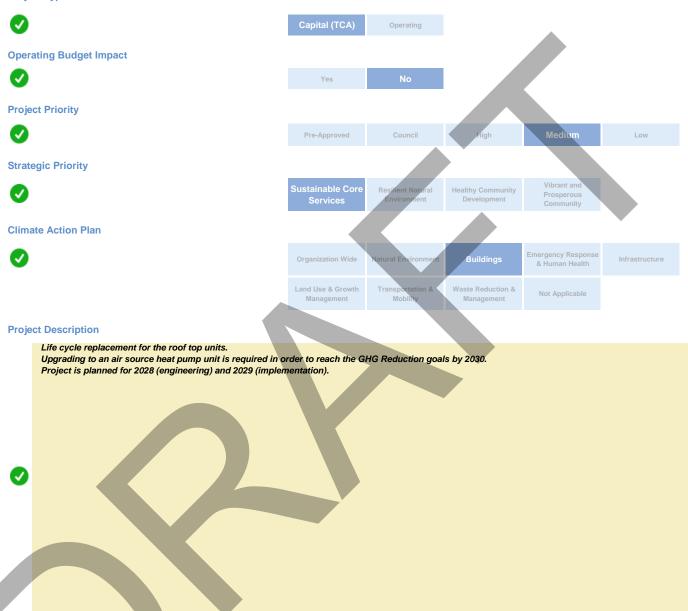


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		175,000			
Total		175,000			

FC25266 - Civic Centre - Replace Gas-fired RTUs with ASHP RTU (GHGR)

Project Type



Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance					64,000
Climate Action Implementation Reserve				30,000	191,000
Total				30,000	255,000

FC25268 - Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR)

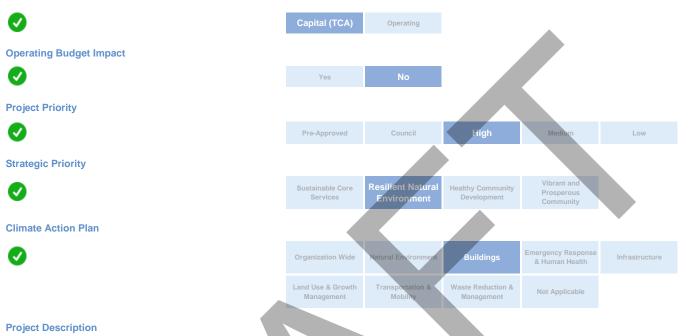
Project Type



Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance		9,000	
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		29,000	
Total		38,000	

FC25269 - Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace Boilers with Air to Water Heat Pump (GHGR)

Project Type



For Inlet Centre Fire Hall, the existing condensing boiler serves in-floor slab heating serving the truck bays, gear storage, hose tower, workshop and washroom 109 on the main floor. The HRV system currently unreliable is going to be replaced in 2025. An opportunity exists to eliminate the use of natural gas fired boilers, and significantly reducing GHG emissions. Air to water heat pumps are air source heat pumps (ASHPs) that can provide low temperature heating water for the in-floor heating. This would significantly reduce GHG emissions for the fire

heat pumps (ASHPs) that can provide low temperature heating water for the in-floor heating. This would significantly reduce GHG emissions for the fire hall by replacing the existing boiler with an air to water heat pump. Gas fired boilers can be retained for back-up heat, however, because of the mild local climate, ASHPs can meet the building's heating load. Therefore, the existing gas boilers are unlikely to be required for back-up heating.

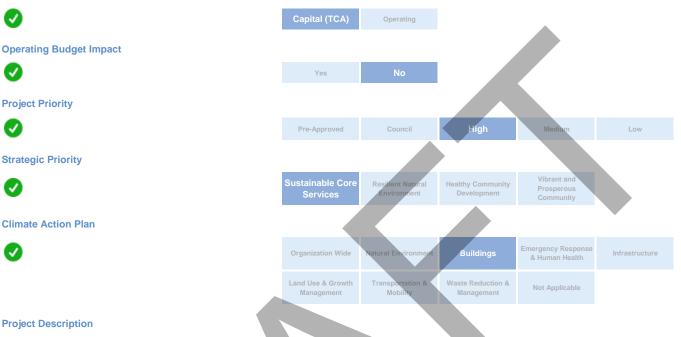
Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	23,800				
Climate Action Implementation Reserve	115,700				
Total	139,500				

FC25270 - Inlet Centre Firehall - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type



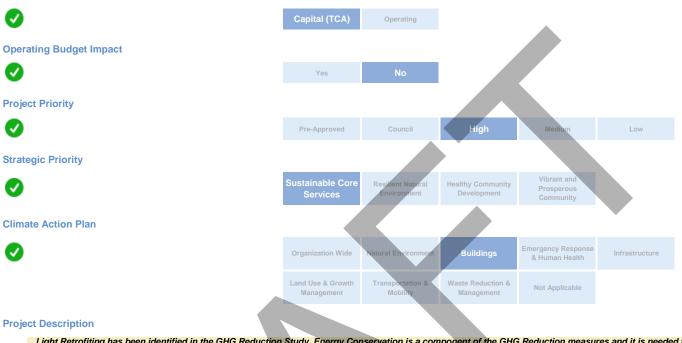
Light Retrofiting has been identified in the GHG Reduction Study. Energy Conservation is a component of the GHG Reduction measures and it is needed to reach 2030 GHG Reduction goals.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		42,000			
Total		42,000			

FC25273 - Glenayre Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type



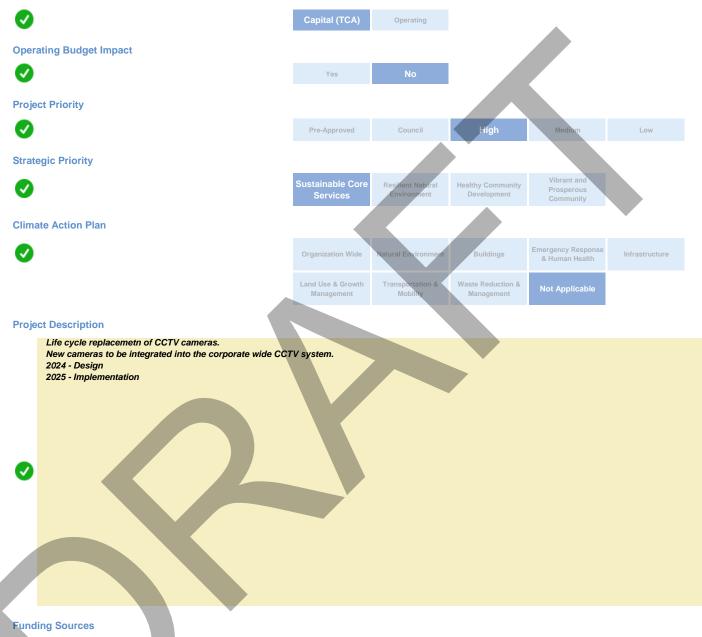
Light Retrofiting has been identified in the GHG Reduction Study. Energy Conservation is a component of the GHG Reduction measures and it is needed to reach 2030 GHG Reduction goals.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		4,000			
Total		4,000			

FC25275 - Inlet Centre Firehall - CCTV Replacement

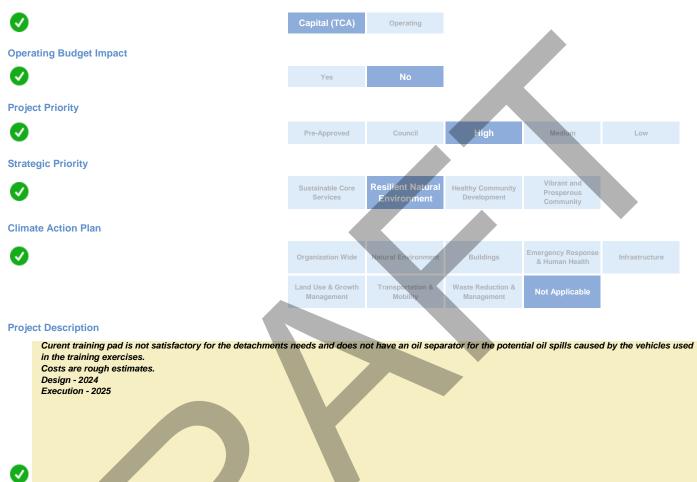
Project Type



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	50,000				
Total	50,000				

FC25276 - Inlet Centre Firehall - Extricating Training Pad Oil Separator

Project Type



Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	30,000				
Total	30,000				

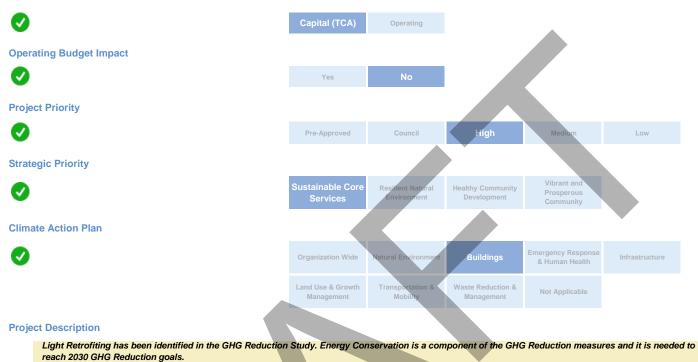
FC25277 - Recreation Complex - Arena 1 Lobby Upgrade

Project Type



FC25280 - Civic Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type

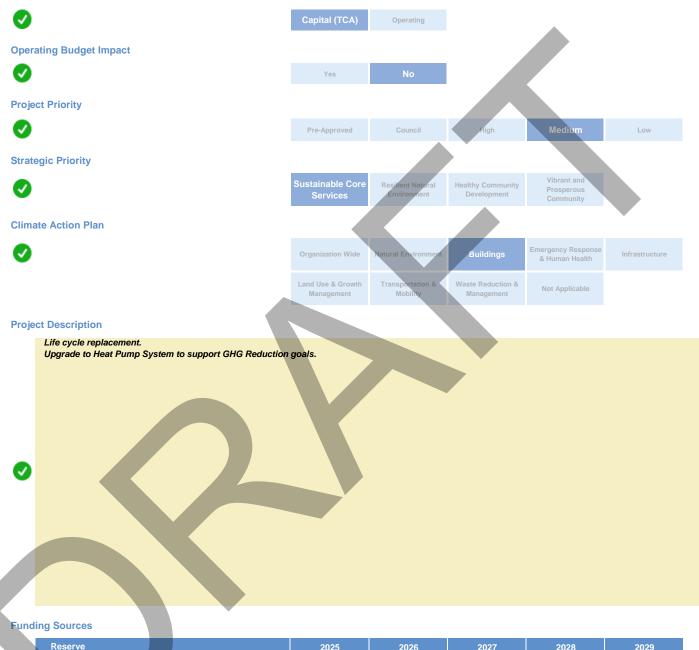


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		75,000			
Total		75,000			

FC25282 - Fire Hall 2 - Replace gas fired RTU with ASHP RTU (GHGR)

Project Type

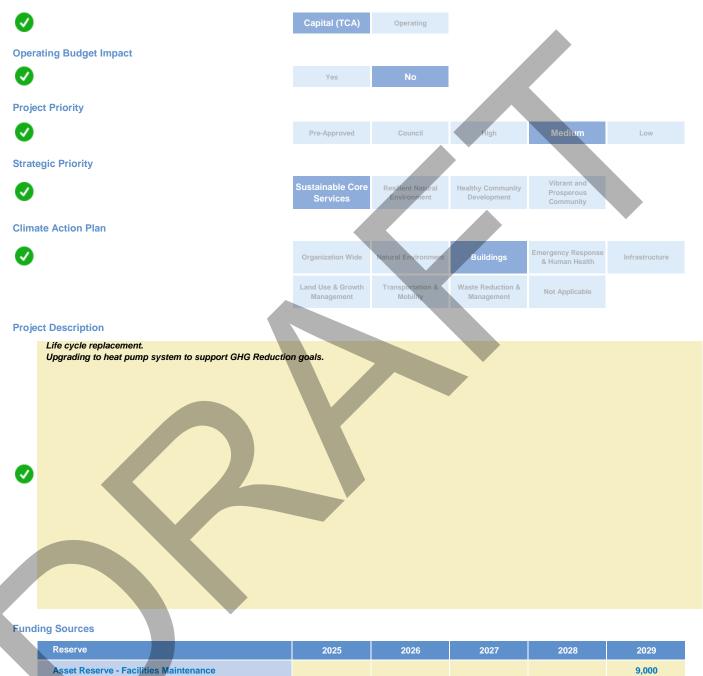


Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance					69,000
Climate Action Implementation Reserve					24,000
Total					93,000

3,000

FC25283 - Fire Hall 2 - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR)

Project Type



- CONTRACT
If a Type III

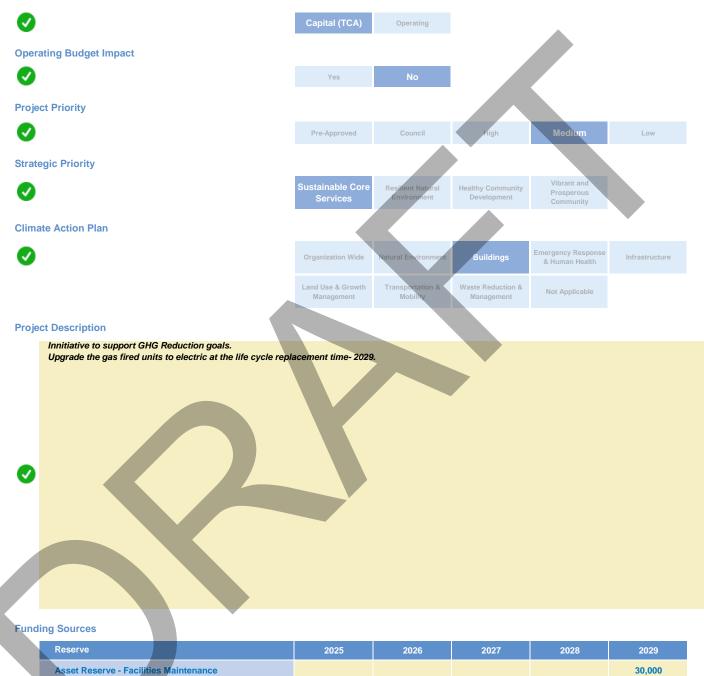
Climate Action Implementation Reserve

20,000

50,000

FC25284 - Fire Hall 2 - Install Electric Infrared Heaters for Apparatus (GHGR)

Project Type

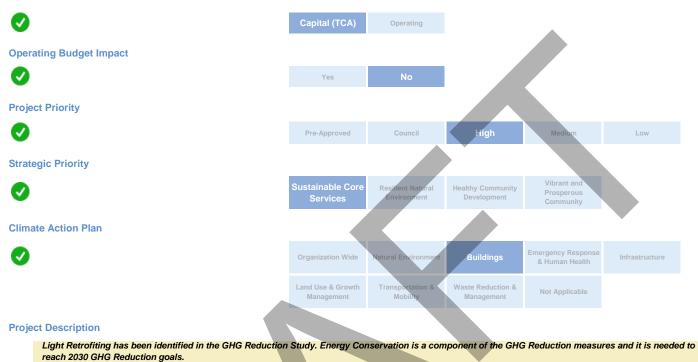


Climate Action Implementation Reserve

Total

FC25285 - Fire Hall 2 - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type

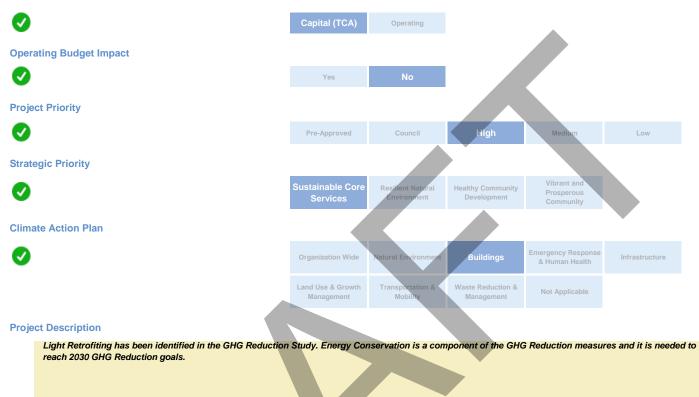


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		2,000			
Total		2,000			

FC25290 - Heritage Mountain Community Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type

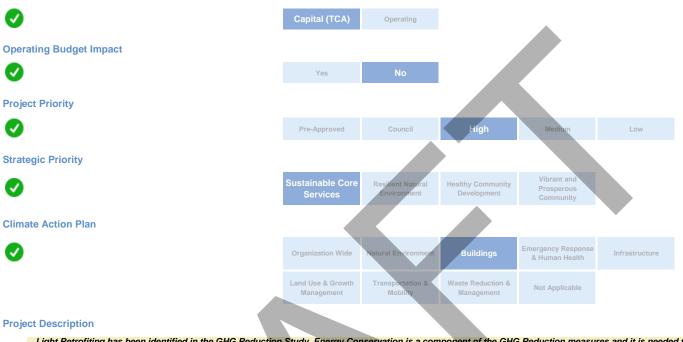


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		13,000			
Total		13,000			

FC25291 - Heritage Woods - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type



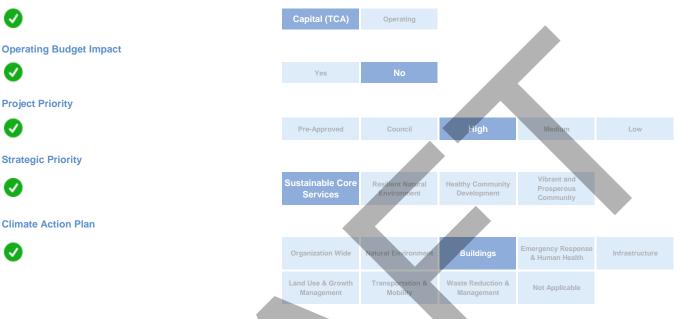
Light Retrofiting has been identified in the GHG Reduction Study. Energy Conservation is a component of the GHG Reduction measures and it is needed to reach 2030 GHG Reduction goals.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		3,000			
Total		3,000			

FC25292 - Heritage Woods - CO2 DHW Heat Pump (GHGR)

Project Type



Project Description

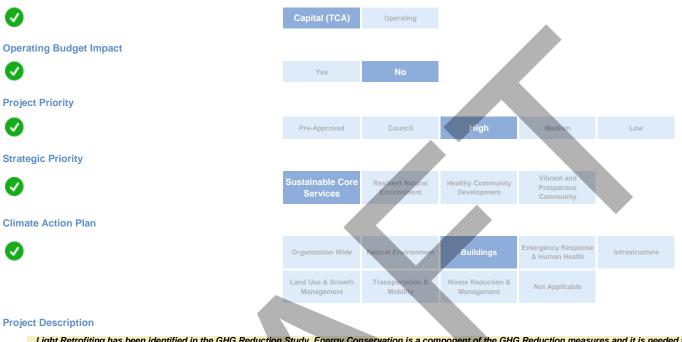
Replacing ALL Natural Gas burning heaters has been identified in the GHG Reduction Study. Energy Conservation and elimination of the fosil fuel are components of the GHG Reduction measures and it is needed to reach 2030 GHG Reduction goals.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance				10,000	
Climate Action Implementation Reserve				18,000	
Total				28,000	

FC25295 - Kyle Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type



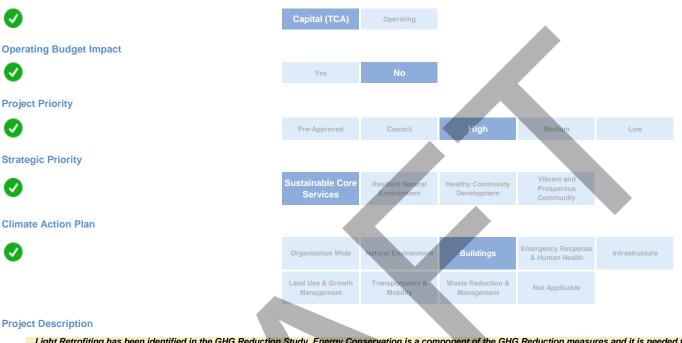
Light Retrofiting has been identified in the GHG Reduction Study. Energy Conservation is a component of the GHG Reduction measures and it is needed to reach 2030 GHG Reduction goals.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		2,000			
Total		2,000			

FC25296 - Old Mill Boathouse - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type



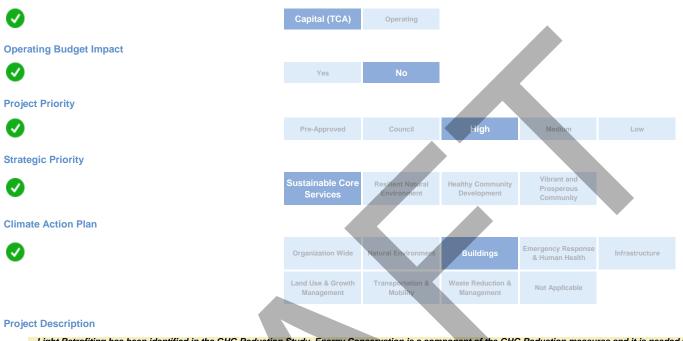
Light Retrofiting has been identified in the GHG Reduction Study. Energy Conservation is a component of the GHG Reduction measures and it is needed to reach 2030 GHG Reduction goals.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		28,000			
Total		28,000			

FC25299 - Old Orchard Hall Caretaker Residence - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type



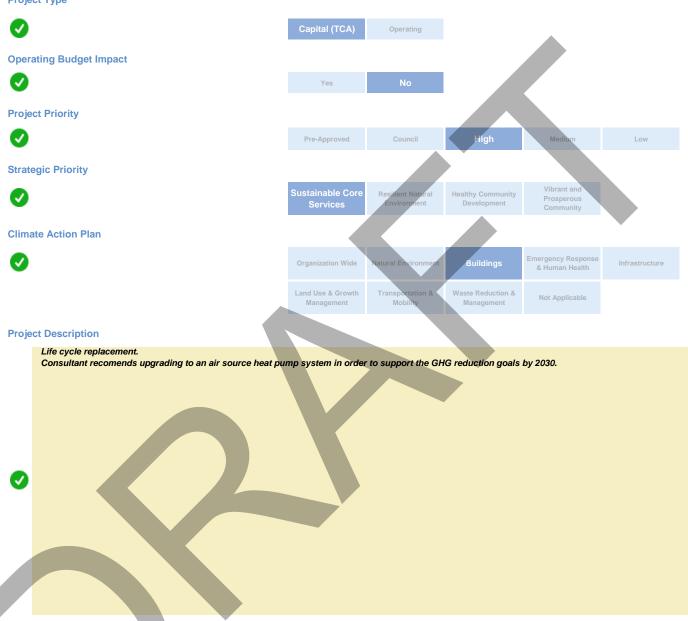
Light Retrofiting has been identified in the GHG Reduction Study. Energy Conservation is a component of the GHG Reduction measures and it is needed to reach 2030 GHG Reduction goals.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		1,000			
Total		1,000			

FC25305 - Public Safety Building - Replace Gas Fired Heat Reclaim Unit (GHGR)

Project Type

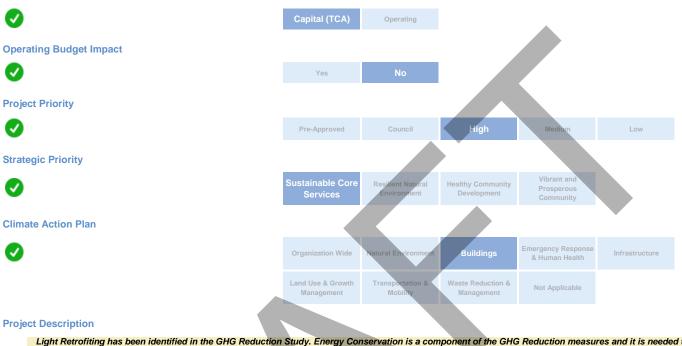


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance			124,000		
Climate Action Implementation Reserve			100,000		
Total			224,000		

FC25308 - Public Safety Building - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type



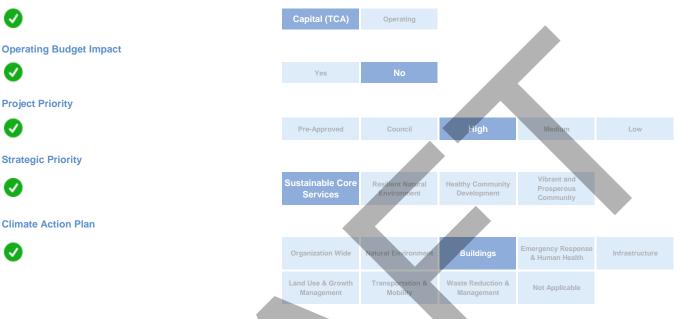
Light Retrofiting has been identified in the GHG Reduction Study. Energy Conservation is a component of the GHG Reduction measures and it is needed to reach 2030 GHG Reduction goals.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		70,000			
Total		70,000			

FC25309 - Artist Studios - Replace DHW Heater with ASHP (GHGR)

Project Type



Project Description

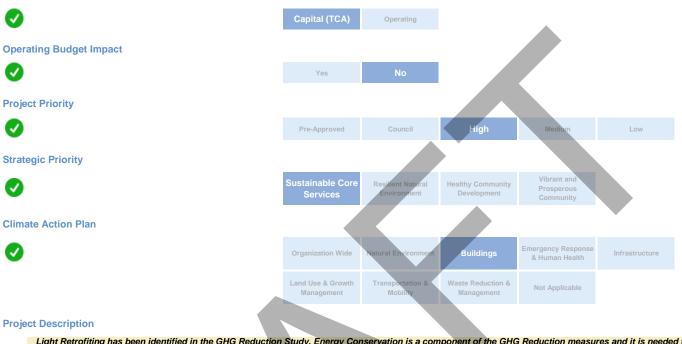
Replacing ALL Natural Gas burning heaters has been identified in the GHG Reduction Study. Energy Conservation and elimination of the fosil fuel are components of the GHG Reduction measures and it is needed to reach 2030 GHG Reduction goals.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance			9,000		
Climate Action Implementation Reserve			11,000		
Total			20,000		

FC25310 - Artist Studios - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type



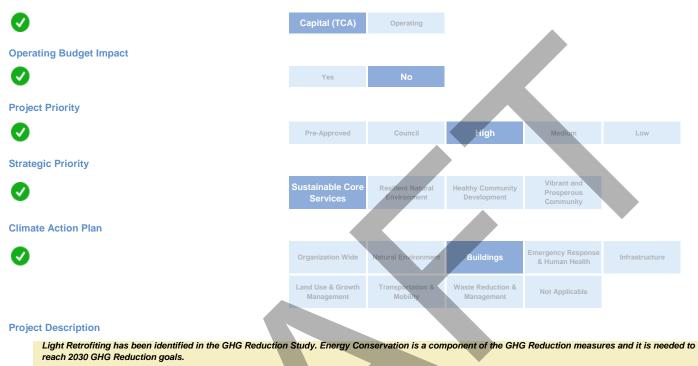
Light Retrofiting has been identified in the GHG Reduction Study. Energy Conservation is a component of the GHG Reduction measures and it is needed to reach 2030 GHG Reduction goals.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		5,000			
Total		5,000			

FC25312 - Rocky Point PSB - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type

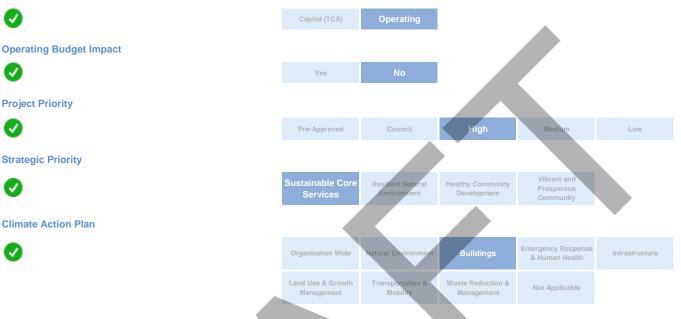


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		24,000			
Total		24,000			

FC25320 - Facilities - Lighting Retrofit Feasibility Study (GHGR)

Project Type



Project Description

Light Retrofiting has been identified in the GHG Reduction Study. Energy Conservation is a componenet of the GHG Reduction measures and it is needed to reach 2030 GHG Reduction goals.

This study will define the scope of all the Lighting Retrofits for all City owned facilities.

The cost will cover the Project RFP documentation. We will explore the grants availabe to offset the cost of this study.



	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
I	Climate Action Implementation Reserve	48,000				
	Total	48,000				

FC25321 - Public Safety Building - Building Envelope Assessment

Project Type



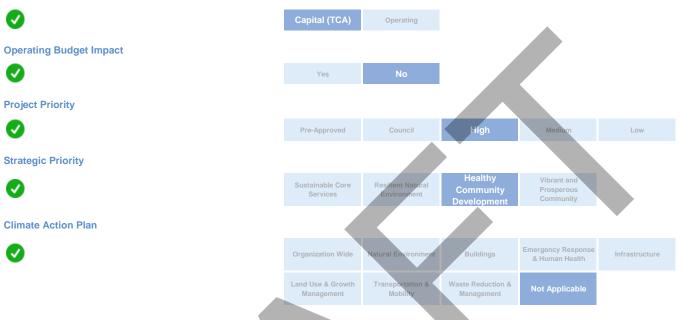
Building envelope assessment is required to review the integrity of the envelope and plan addressing potential issues before they develop into major problems.

Currently, the east side of the building requires ongoing repairs to fix water infiltration from rain. This project will develop a permanent solution to address the current known problems.

Fund	ling Sources					
	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
	Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	50,000				
	Total	50,000				

FC25323 - Facilities - Furniture Replacement

Project Type



Project Description

Civic Centre furniture varies from original building (white furniture) to, various low cost suppliers (provided by various renovations) and newer cubicals furniture.

Current state does not offer flexibility to re-use any furniture and creates challenges when changes are required. Example: replace or upgrade desks for stand up work option.

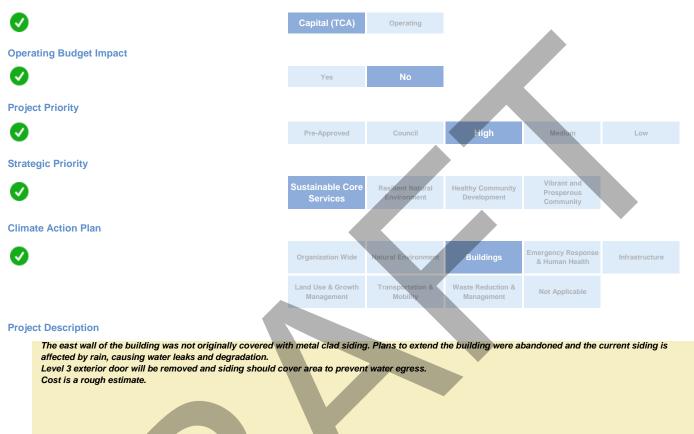
Heritage Furniture was used to plan and price all the offices not previously upgraded.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City	100,000	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
Total	100,000	100,000	50,000	50,000	50,000

FC25326 - Public Safety Building - Add Siding for the East Exterior Wall

Project Type

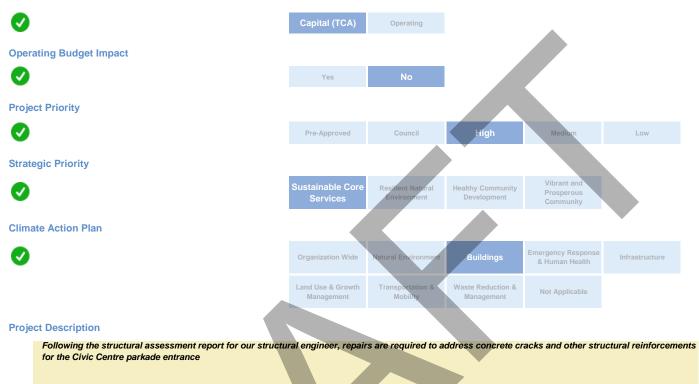


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance		165,000			
Total		165,000			

FC25327 - Civic Centre - Parkade Entrance Structural Reinforcement

Project Type



Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	90,000				
Total	90,000				

FC25328 - Civic Centre - City Hall Sign Replacement

Project Type



Funding Sources

	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
J	Asset Reserve - Unallocated	25,000				
	Total	25,000				

FC25330 - Old Orchard Hall - Kitchen and Storage Renovation

Project Type

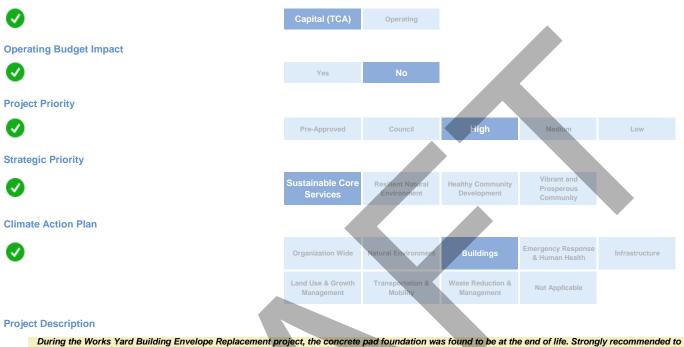
Total



40,000

FC25331 - Works Yard - Vehicle Shed Structural Reinforcement

Project Type



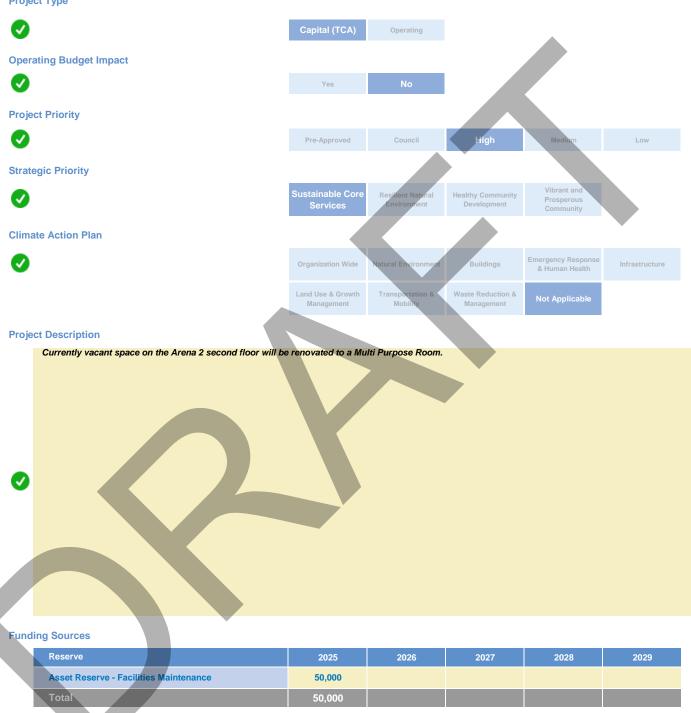
During the Works Yard Building Envelope Replacement project, the concrete pad foundation was found to be at the end of life. Strongly recommended to be replaced not later than 2025

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	107,000				
Total	107,000				

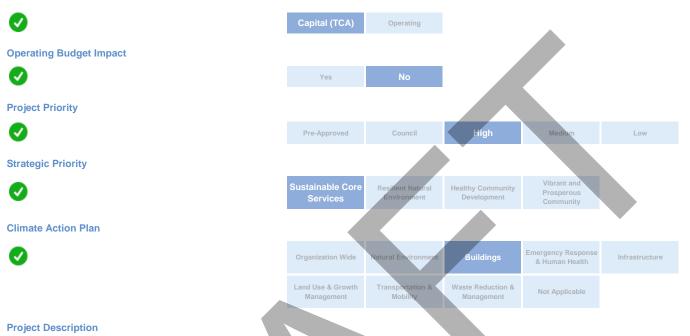
FC25332 - Recreation Complex - Arena 2 MP4 Reno

Project Type



FC25333 - Public Safety Building - Showers Renovation

Project Type



PSB Showers (10 total) are currently beyond of their usefull life.

Original to the building, some fibre glass inserts and floor drains are leaking on the floor below causing operational disruption and operating cost chalenges.

Complete replacement of all fibre glass showers with new commercial grade membrane and tiles. New floor drains and MMA membrane throuout. This is a rough estimate. Scope will be adjusted to fit in the budget.



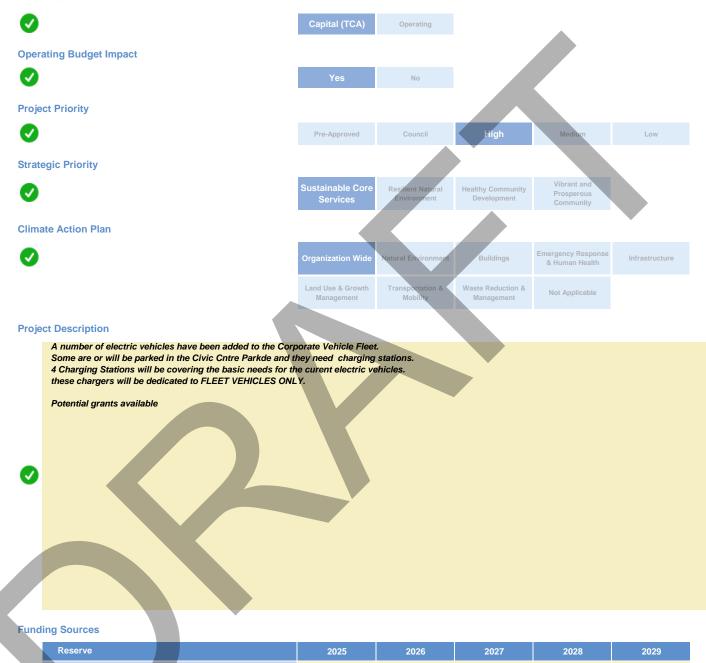
Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	150,000				
Total	150,000				

FC25334 - Civic Centre - Install 4 Car Chargers for Fleet Vehicles

Project Type

Climate Action Implementation Reserve

Total

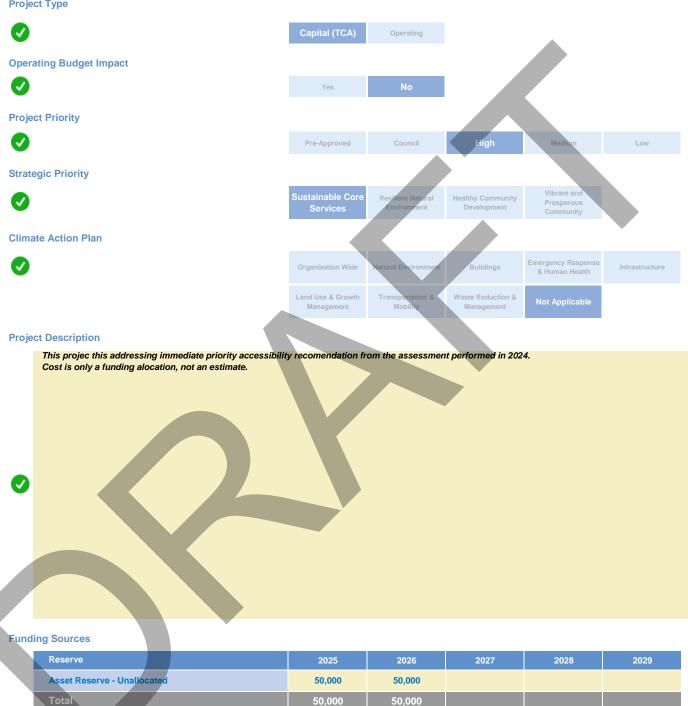


60,000

60,000

FC25335 - Public Safety Building - Accessibility Improvements

Project Type



FC25336 - Westhill Pool - Condition Assessment

Project Type

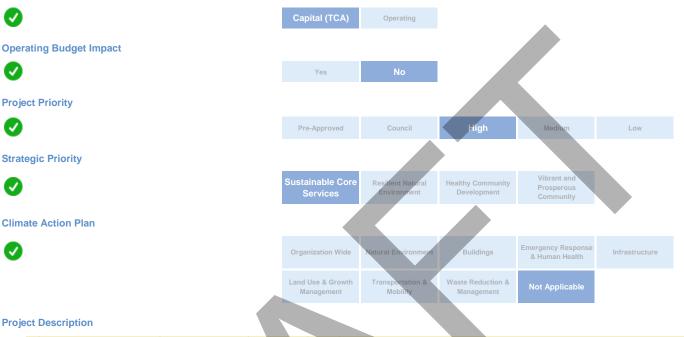




Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	50,000				
Total	50,000				

FC25337 - Civic Centre - Entrance Glass Canopy Gutter Replacement

Project Type



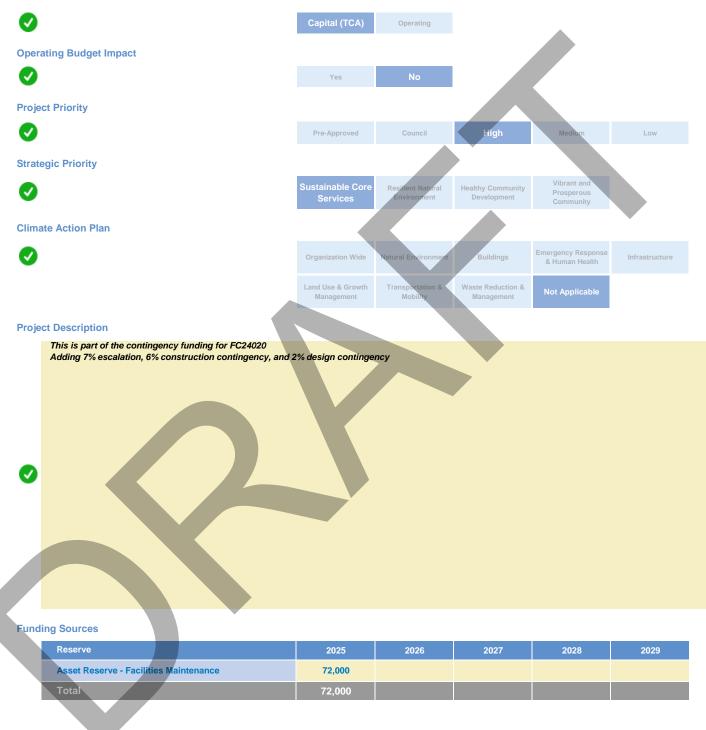
Current gutters between the Galeria wall andf the Glass canopy (awning) was not replaced during the building envelope replacement. We have current leaks which cannot be repaired. Whole gutter system needs to be replaced. This work required taking the glass out, replace the gutter system and reinstall the glass. Estimate includes possible glass replacemnt during this process. This is a rough estimate

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance		250,000			
Total		250,000			

FC25338 - Civic Centre - Washroom Upgrades

Project Type



FC25342 - Westhill Pool - Tot Pool Repainting

Project Type

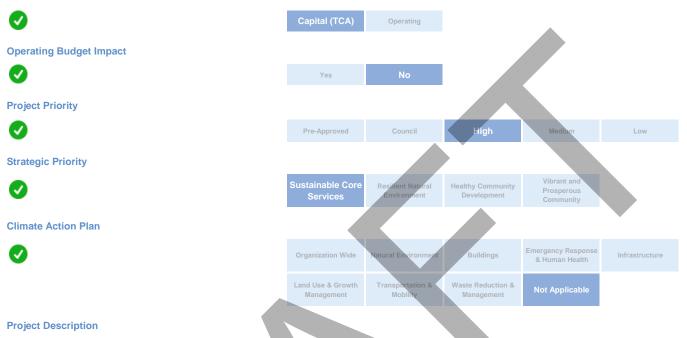


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenan	ce 19,000				
Total	19,000				

FC25343 - Rocky Point Pool - Tank Repainting

Project Type



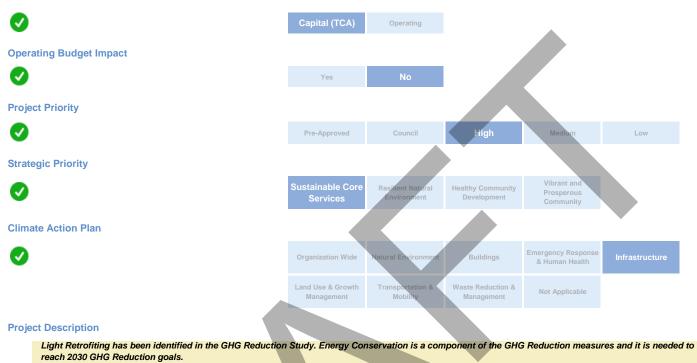
Rocky Point Pool tank needs to be repainted and markings to be improved. Old paint needs to be removes as it is assumed is containing lead. Abatement cost is included in the estimate.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	58,000				
Total	58,000				

FC25344 - Carpentry Shop - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)

Project Type

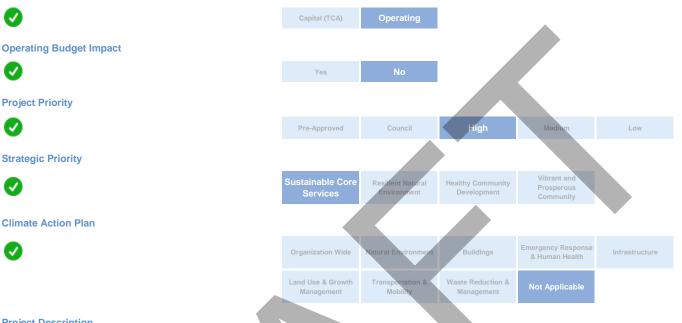


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve		28,500			
Total		28,500			

FC25347 - Carpenters Shop Needs Assessment

Project Type



Project Description

The Carpenters Shop facility located at 2902-2904 Murray Street has been identified to be relocated as part of long-term planning for Rocky Point Park to facilitate additional space for the park's future needs. To date, the function and operational needs of the Carpenters Shop facility have not been investigated in detail. Uses at this trades facility include shop space and equipment for carpenter, plumbers and electrical Operations staff. In order to ensure that these functions are accommodated in future planning, it is recommended staff carry out Needs Assessment Study. Areas to be considered as part of a Needs Assessment Study include the current building, the outdoor storage yard and dedicated vehicle parking areas. It is anticipated that a future facility will include improvements to the current layout and overall operational efficiency. Findings can be incorporated into future planning for the City Works Yard project.



 \checkmark

Reserve		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Res	erve - Facilities Maintenance	15,000				
Total		15,000				

Attachment 2

Parks 2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By:Wayne MaskallSubmitted By:Julie Pavey-Tomlinson



City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 192 of 520

Parks Projects

Attachment 2

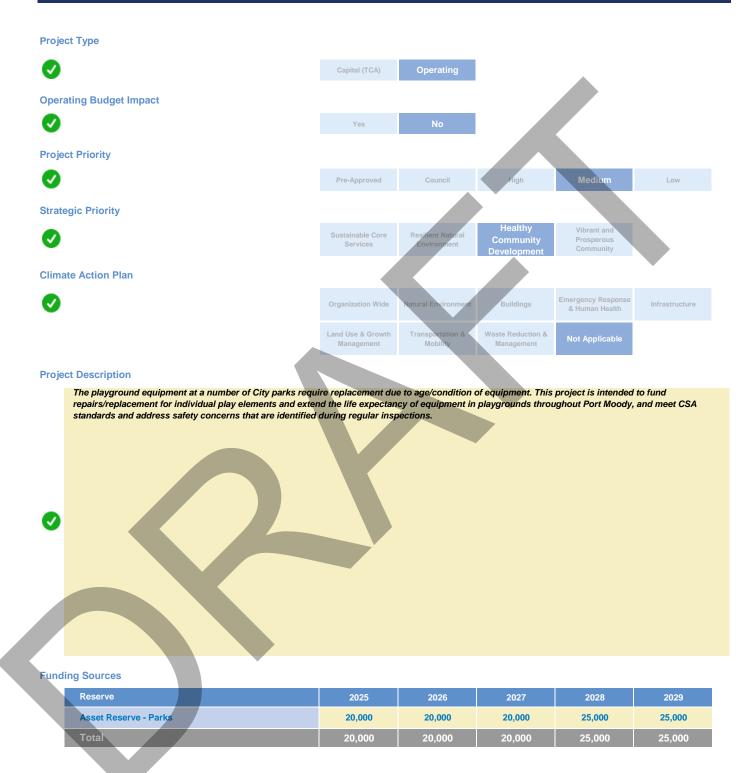
	Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
1 PK25004	Playground Equipment Repair	4. Medium	20,000	20,000	20,000	25,000	25,000	
2 PK25008	Rocky Point Park - Picnic Shelter Rehabilitation	4. Medium				75,000		
3 PK25010	Horticulture Vegetation Replacement Program - City Lands	3. High	15,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	
4 PK25012	Urban Forestry - Tree Removals/Mitigation for City Lands	3. High	80,000	85,000	90,000	95,000	125,000	500,000
5 PK25016	Heritage Mountain Grass Sportsfield Rehabilitation (Lifecycle Asset Management)	3. High		730,000				
6 PK25017	Parks/Green Infrastructure - Planning/Asset Management Program	4. Medium	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	
7 PK25023	Urban Forestry - Tree Replacement Program	2. Council	20,000	20,000	25,000	25,000	30,000	
8 PK25030	Fencing - Repair/Replacement of Fencing (Lifecycle Asset Management)	3. High	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	
9 PK25032	Annual Repairs for Pathways in Parks (Lifecycle Replacement)	3. High	20,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	30,000	
10 PK25038	Playground Rehabilitation - Art Wilkinson Playground (Lifecycle Replacement and Expansion)	3. High	250,000					
11 PK25040	Cedarwood Park - Spray Park Replacement	4. Medium				145,000		
12 PK25052	Park Signage Replacement	4. Medium	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	
13 PK25062	Street Tree Maintenance Program	4. Medium	41,000	41,000	46,000	46,000	51,000	
14 PK25073	Easthill Park - Water Fountain	4. Medium			40,000			
15 PK25074	Chip Kerr Park Redevelopment	3. High				160,000		
16 PK25078	Chestnut Way Park - Water Fountain	4. Medium			30,000		Ť	
17 PK25093	Irrigation Replacement - (Lifecycle Replacement)	3. High	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	
18 PK25099	Greenleaf Park - Water Fountain	4. Medium			30,000			
19 PK25102	Flavelle Park Playground Replacement	4. Medium			95,000			
20 PK25103	Twin Creeks - Natural Playground	5. Low		80,000				
21 PK25109	Greenleaf Park - Playground Upgrade	4. Medium						75,000
22 PK25121	Twin Creeks Park Pathway Resurfacing	5. Low						30,000
23 PK25122	North Shore Community Park - Tennis Court Resurfacing and Line Painting	4. Medium			35,000			
24 PK25123	Greenleaf Park Water Spray Feature Upgrade	4. Medium			20,000			
25 PK25124	Heritage Mountain Park - Playground Upgrade	4. Medium				130,000		
26 PK25126	North Shore Community Park - Staircase and Pathway Construction	3. High					75,000	
27 PK25127	Cedarwood Park - Redevelopment Plan - Construction	3. High			765,000			
28 PK25129	Aspenwood Park - Staircase Replacement Trail to Field	4. Medium			40,000			
29 PK25130	Aspenwood Park - Allen Block Retaining Wall Condition Assessment and Repairs	4. Medium			15,000			
30 PK25131	Foxwood Park - Playground Upgrade and Surfacing	4. Medium					55,000	
31 PK25138	Town Centre Park - Outdoor Fitness Equipment	3. High	35,000					
32 PK25139	Conversion of Existing Field Lights to LED Lighting - Trasolini Field	3. High			200,000			
33 PK25140	Conversion of Existing Field Lights to LED Lighting - North Shore Community Park	3. High			260,000			
34 PK25145	Implementation of Old Orchard Park Master Plan	3. High	3,364,000					
35 PK25146	Rocky Point Park Detailed Design (subject to Rocky Point Park Master Plan and will be tailored to	2. Council	70,000					
36 PK25149	North Shore Community Park - ATF - Covered Storage -	4. Medium	30,000					
37 PK25150	Parks Moveable Furnishings	4. Medium	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	
38 PK25151	Rocky Point Park (North End West Pier) - Float Replacement	3. High	40,000					
39 PK25152	Westhill Sports Field (East and West Lengths) - Fencing Replacement	4. Medium	20,000					
40 PK25153	Pop Up Parks - Program Continuation and Expansion	5. Low	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	
41 PK25154	Old Mill Park - Viewing Platform Repairs	3. High	32,500					
42 PK25155	Urban Foresty - Tree Canopy Mapping Update with LIDAR Data	4. Medium	25,000					
43 PK25158	Shoreline North - Infrastructure Repair and Replacement	4. Medium		25,000				
44 PK25159	Trails - Accessibility Improvements - Urban Nature Trails -	4. Medium	15,000	15,000	15,000			
45 PK25163	Westhill - Replace Outdoor Fitness Equipment	4. Medium						40,000
46 PK25164	Outdoor Ping Pong Tables in Parks - Addition and Upgrades	5. Low	25,000	25,000				
47 PK25165	Archaeological Assessment, Referrals, and Monitoring	3. High	230,000					
Total	Project Costs		4,474,000	1,227,500	1,912,500	887,500	552,500	645,000

Parks Projects

Attachment 2

Project ID	Project Name	Priority	2025	2026 - 2029	5 Year Total	Funding Source
1 PK25004	Playground Equipment Repair	Medium	20,000	90,000	110,000	Parks
2 PK25008	Rocky Point Park - Picnic Shelter Rehabilitation	Medium		75,000	75,000	Parks
3 PK25010	Horticulture Vegetation Replacement Program - City Lands	High	15,000	80,000	95,000	Parks
4 PK25012	Urban Forestry - Tree Removals/Mitigation for City Lands	High	80,000	395,000	475,000	Parks
5 PK25016	Heritage Mountain Grass Sportsfield Rehabilitation (Lifecycle Asset Management)	High		730,000	730,000	Parks
6 PK25017	Parks/Green Infrastructure - Planning/Asset Management Program	Medium	45,000	180,000	225,000	Parks
7 PK25023	Urban Forestry - Tree Replacement Program	Council	20,000	100,000	120,000	Unallocated
8 PK25030	Fencing - Repair/Replacement of Fencing (Lifecycle Asset Management)	High	20,000	80,000	100,000	Parks
9 PK25032	Annual Repairs for Pathways in Parks (Lifecycle Replacement)	High	20,000	105,000	125,000	Parks
10 PK25038	Playground Rehabilitation - Art Wilkinson Playground (Lifecycle Replacement and Expansion)	High	250,000		250,000	Community Amenity Contribution
11 PK25040	Cedarwood Park - Spray Park Replacement	Medium		145,000	145,000	Parks
12 PK25052	Park Signage Replacement	Medium	6,500	26,000	32,500	Parks
13 PK25062	Street Tree Maintenance Program	Medium	41,000	184,000	225,000	Parks
14 PK25073	Easthill Park - Water Fountain	Medium		40,000	40,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
15 PK25074	Chip Kerr Park Redevelopment	High		160,000	160,000	Parks
16 PK25078	Chestnut Way Park - Water Fountain	Medium		30,000	30,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
17 PK25093	Irrigation Replacement - (Lifecycle Replacement)	High	20,000	80,000	100,000	Parks
18 PK25099	Greenleaf Park - Water Fountain	Medium		30,000	30,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
19 PK25102	Flavelle Park Playground Replacement	Medium		95,000	95,000	Parks
20 PK25103	Twin Creeks - Natural Playground	Low		80,000	89,000	Community Amenity Contribution
21 PK25122	North Shore Community Park - Tennis Court Resurfacing and Line Painting	Medium		35,000	35,000	Parks
22 PK25123	Greenleaf Park Water Spray Feature Upgrade	Medium		20,000	20,000	Parks
23 PK25124	Heritage Mountain Park - Playground Upgrade	Medium		130,000	130,000	Parks
24 PK25126	North Shore Community Park - Staircase and Pathway Construction	High		75,000	75,000	Parks
25 PK25127	Cedarwood Park - Redevelopment Plan - Construction	High		765,000	765,000	Parks
26 PK25129	Aspenwood Park - Staircase Replacement Trail to Field	Medium		40,000	40,000	Parks
27 PK25130	Aspenwood Park - Allen Block Retaining Wall Condition Assessment and Repairs	Medium		15,000	15,000	Parks
28 PK25131	Foxwood Park - Playground Upgrade and Surfacing	Medium		55,000	55,000	Parks
29 PK25138	Town Centre Park - Outdoor Fitness Equipment	High	35,000		35,000	Community Amenity Contribution
30 PK25139	Conversion of Existing Field Lights to LED Lighting - Trasolini Field	High		200,000	200,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
31 PK25140	Conversion of Existing Field Lights to LED Lighting - North Shore Community Park	High		260,000	260,000	Climate Action Implementation Reserve
32 PK25145	Implementation of Old Orchard Park Master Plan	High	1,682,000		1,682,000	Community Amenity Contribution
			1,682,000		1,682,000	Density Bonus
33 PK25146	Rocky Point Park Detailed Design (subject to Rocky Point Park Master Plan and will be tailored to phased implementation)	Council	70,000		70,000	DCC Parks
34 PK25149	North Shore Community Park - ATF - Covered Storage -	Medium	30,000		30,000	Parks
35 PK25150	Parks Moveable Furnishings	Medium	20,000	80,000	100,000	New Initiatives Reserve
36 PK25151	Rocky Point Park (North End West Pier) - Float Replacement	High	40,000		40,000	Parks
37 PK25152	Westhill Sports Field (East and West Lengths) - Fencing Replacement	Medium	20,000		20,000	Parks
38 PK25153	Pop Up Parks - Program Continuation and Expansion	Low	30,000	120,000	150,000	New Initiatives Reserve
39 PK25154	Old Mill Park - Viewing Platform Repairs	High	32,500		32,500	Parks
40 PK25155	Urban Foresty - Tree Canopy Mapping Update with LIDAR Data	Medium	25,000		25,000	Unallocated
41 PK25158	Shoreline North - Infrastructure Repair and Replacement	Medium		25,000	25,000	Parks
42 PK25159	Trails - Accessibility Improvements - Urban Nature Trails -	Medium	15,000	30,000	45,000	Unallocated
43 PK25164	Outdoor Ping Pong Tables in Parks - Addition and Upgrades	Low	25,000	25,000	50,000	New Initiatives Reserve
44 PK25165	Archaeological Assessment, Referrals, and Monitoring	High	230,000		230,000	New Initiatives Reserve
Total - P	arks		4,474,000	4,580,000	9,054,000	

PK25004 - Playground Equipment Repair



PK25008 - Rocky Point Park - Picnic Shelter Rehabilitation

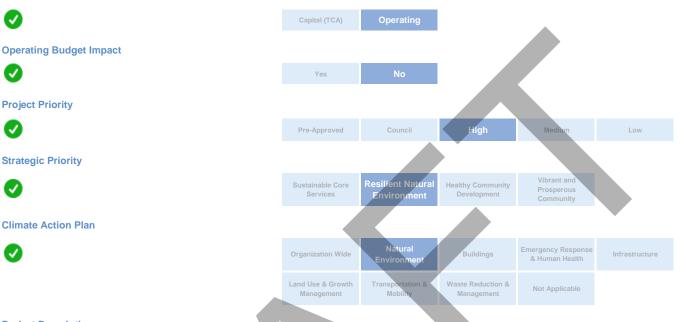
Project Type



	Reserve		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Į	Asset Reserve - Parks					75,000	
	Total					75,000	

PK25010 - Horticulture Vegetation Replacement Program - City Lands

Project Type



Project Description

 \checkmark

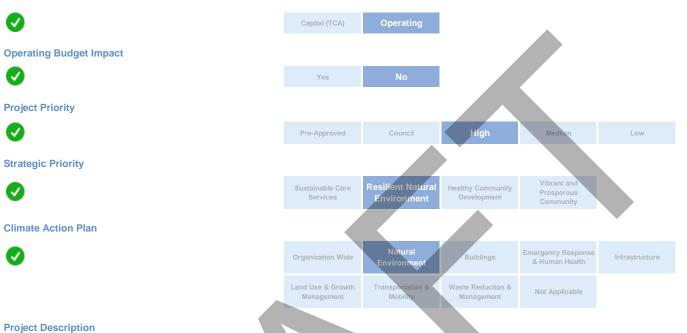
This program will allow for proactive maintenance and rehabilitation of City-owned horticulture planters and beds as part of the asset management program for parks.

This funding is used to address assets that don't meet the City's landscape standards and typically generate public complaints. The City's Horticulturalist undertakes an annual assessment of areas (traffic circles 58, walkways 40, landscape beds, traffic islands and medians > 100) and determines where it is more cost-effective to renovate/replace. City plantings are under increasing stress due to climate change impacts, and plant replacement is required at sites throughout the City with more climate resilient landscaping.

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks	15,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	15,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000

PK25012 - Urban Forestry - Tree Removals/Mitigation for City Lands

Project Type



In recent years, our Urban forests have faced a number of challenges from severe weather occurrences such as windstorms, snow and ice events, and sustained periods of drought, as well as increased forest pests such as looper moths and beetles. These conditions, resulting from climate change, adversely impact the health and resilience, of the urban forests of Port Moody, leading to increased hazard tree mitigation through tree managment and removal activities to address public safety and risk management.

Parks staff and contractors will be removing a number of trees throughout the City for the foreseeable future and there is a growing trend in the Metro Vancouver region for larger scale damage than historical data.

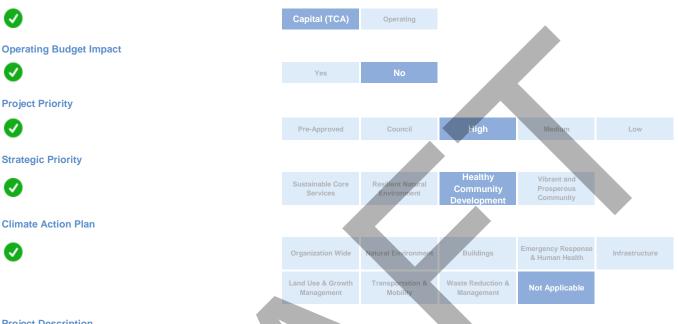
Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks	80,000	85,000	90,000	95,000	125,000
Total	80,000	85,000	90,000	95,000	125,000

PK25016 - Heritage Mountain Grass Sportsfield Rehabilitation (Lifecycle Asset Management)

Project Type



Project Description

Heritage Mountain Grass Sports Field is one of the City's premier grass fields and is used extensively by Port Moody Soccer Club and baseball. The field requires rehabilitation that includes the removal of the existing turf layer, replacement of the irrigation system, the addition of an amended sand topping mix, and re-seeding. The budget figure includes a provision for design and contract administration. The field would be out of use for approximately one season and will require coordination with field booking. This is a joint site and will need to be coordinated with SD43.

The scope of the project has been expanded to includes drainage improvements, regrading, irrigation infrastructure upgrades, and the removal of invasive species (field plantain, prostrate knotweed). These improvements are much needed to ensure continued and safe playability of the sports field.

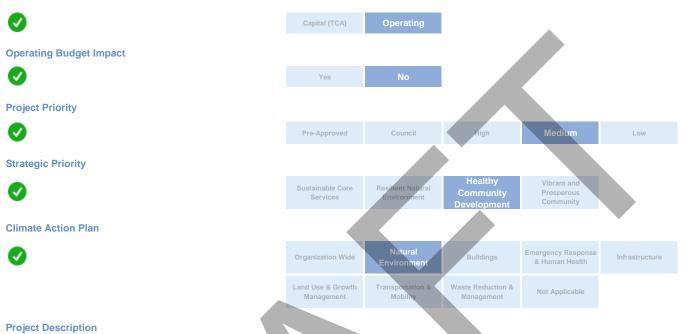
Funding Sources

 \checkmark

	Reserve		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Į	Asset Reserve - Parks			730,000			
	Total			730,000			

PK25017 - Parks/Green Infrastructure - Planning/Asset Management Program

Project Type



This project will enable staff to perform technical assessment/evaluation relating to Parks infrastructure improvements, condition assessments, and asset management updates, including unplanned emergency works.

The project involves:

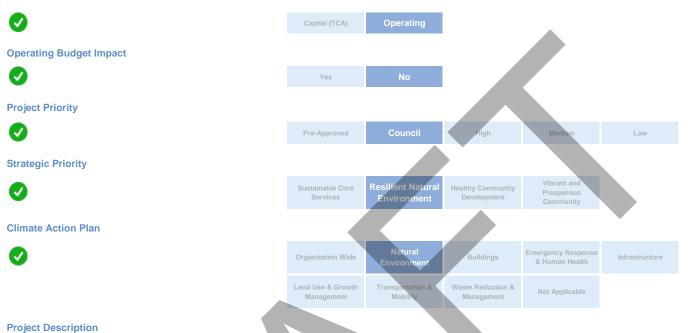
- Technical Assessments of Park infrastructure (bridges, boardwalks, trail structures, irrigation, recreation infrastructure, lighting etc.)
- GIS mapping– mapping of assets and updating condition assessments.
- Infrastructure improvements to parks and existing projects (playgrounds, lighting, pathways)
- Implementing inventory and conditions assessments for assets and natural assets within parkland (Asset and Natural Asset Management).
- Support of Resource Management Planning



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000
Total	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000

PK25023 - Urban Forestry - Tree Replacement Program

Project Type



The tree replacement program will allow for proactive planting of trees on City lands to ensure that trees that are removed (hazardous, dead, City project related) are replaced according to City policy. This is specifically for replacement trees for city removal, there is a separate funding for cash-in-lieu compensation trees as required by the Tree Bylaw.

The management of the urban forests in Port Moody including a tree replacement program will create a resilient urban forest on public land. The scope includes replacement street trees, specimen trees and trees in parks. Urban forests are the framework to support biodiversity and are vital in creating canopy coverage for future generations and assist in the mitigation of climate change.

Will be updated to support the Urban Forest Management Plan (in draft)

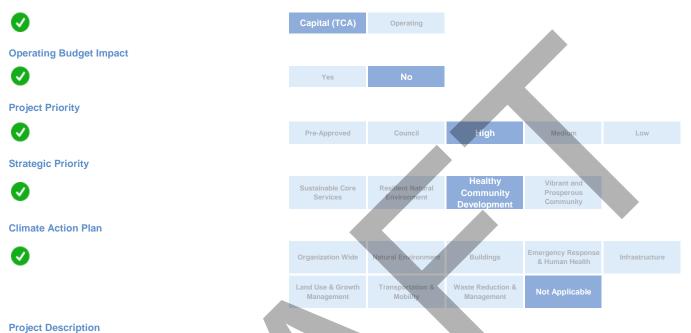


Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Unallocated	20,000	20,000	25,000	25,000	30,000
Total	20,000	20,000	25,000	25,000	30,000

Attachment 2

PK25030 - Fencing - Repair/Replacement of Fencing (Lifecycle Asset Management)

Project Type



There is a need for fencing repairs and replacement in a number of parks for safety and aesthetic reasons. The operating budget does not have adequate budget for fencing repairs which are a component of life cycle replacement and will be prioritized to fencing that does not meet acceptable standards.

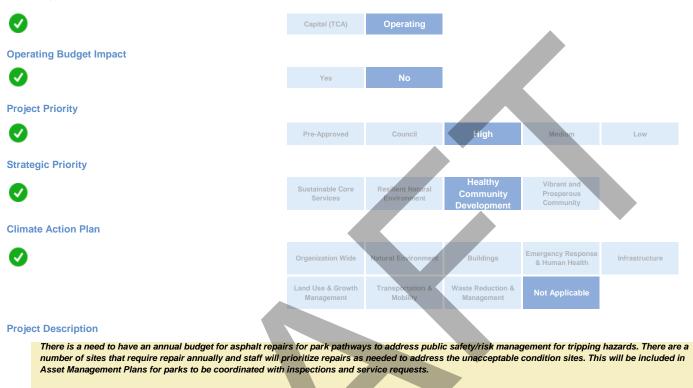
Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000

PK25032 - Annual Repairs for Pathways in Parks (Lifecycle Replacement)

Project Type



Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks	20,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	30,000
Total	20,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	30,000

PK25038 - Playground Rehabilitation - Art Wilkinson Playground (Lifecycle Replacement and Expansion)

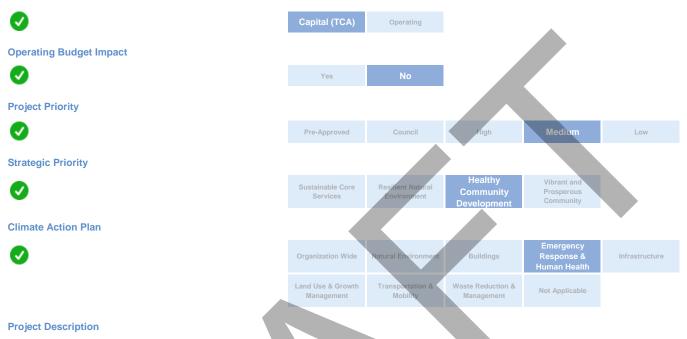
Project Type



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Community Amenity Contribution	250,000				
Total	250,000				

PK25040 - Cedarwood Park - Spray Park Replacement

Project Type



This is an action item from the 2016 Parks and Recreation Master Plan.

The water park is no longer useable and is need of replacement and an upgrade. Improvements to the playground at Cedarwood Park were made in 2016. Further improvements to this park will increase usability for the residents of Port Moody.

The heat wave experienced in the summer of 2021, highlighted the need for additional spray parks within the City and this neighbourhood does not have any spray parks.

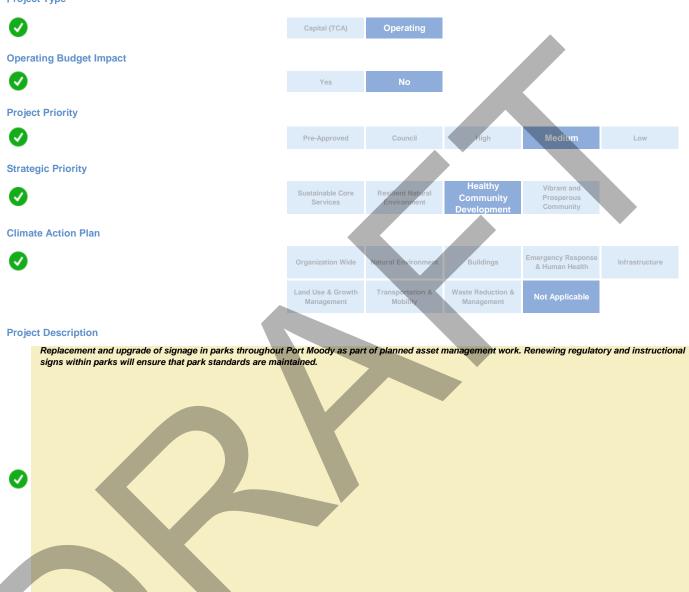
Note: design will be based on Cedarwood Park Concept Plan to be completed in 2023.



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks				145,000	
Total				145,000	

PK25052 - Park Signage Replacement

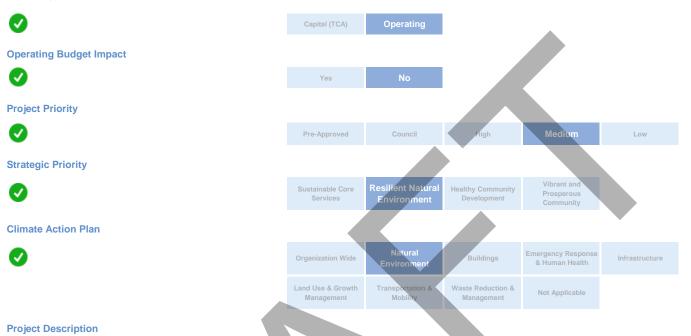
Project Type



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500
Total	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500

PK25062 - Street Tree Maintenance Program

Project Type



Trees have numerous social, environmental, and economic benefits that contribute to improved quality of life for residents and visitors. Trees beautify our neighbourhoods, mitigate heating and cooling costs, reduce storm water impacts, improve air and water quality, increase commercial activity, and are linked to improved health of people. In the face of a changing climate evidenced by rising temperatures, longer more intense drought, and more frequent and damaging storms, the need to plant and manage a resilient inventory of street trees has never been greater.

The purpose of this program is to ensure the sustainability of the City's extensive street tree inventory, managing it proactively in a way that cost effective, and provides regular, comprehensive maintenance activities. This is work that also requires contractor specialized equipment and utility arborists for work near powerlines for some locations.

This program will be refined according to recommendations in the Urban Forest Management Plan.

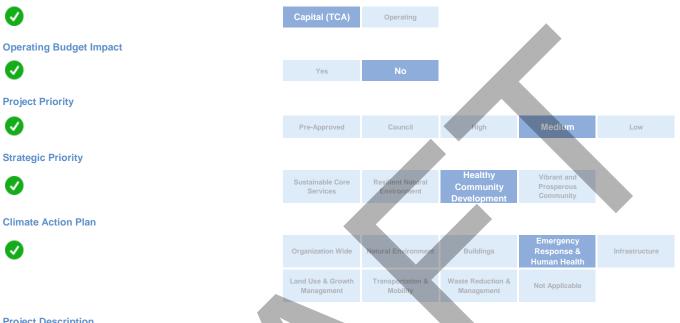
Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks	41,000	41,000	46,000	46,000	51,000
Total	41,000	41,000	46,000	46,000	51,000

PK25073 - Easthill Park - Water Fountain

Project Type



Project Description

Installation of a frost free fountain to support year round use of Easthill Park, including the tennis/pickleball court, playgrounds, basketball court and spray park. This is related to climate change adaptation for extreme heat and to support resuable bottles.

This will be a new drinking water fountain coordinated with the spray park upgrade project for water service installation.

eserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
imate Action Implementation Reserve			40,000		
otal			40,000		

PK25074 - Chip Kerr Park Redevelopment

Project Type

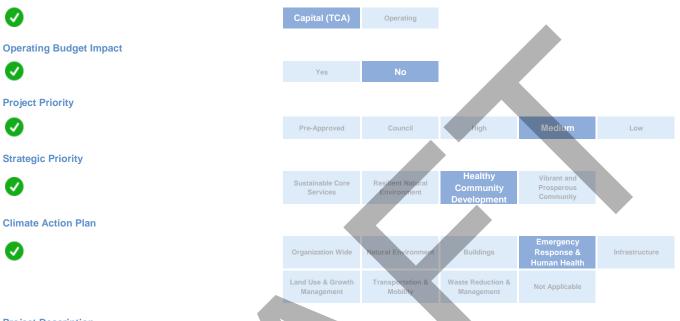




Reserve		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks					160,000	
Total					160,000	

PK25078 - Chestnut Way Park - Water Fountain

Project Type



Project Description

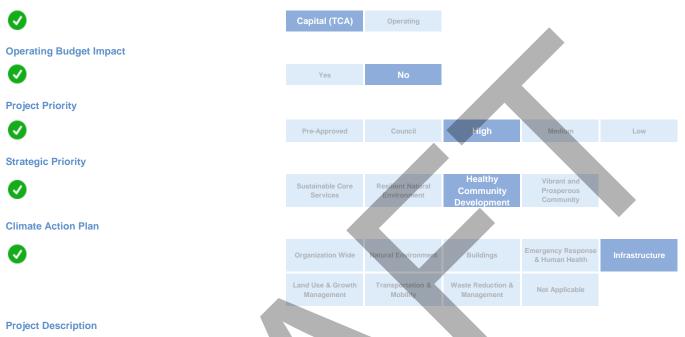
The water fountain at Chestnut Way Park is reaching the end of its usable life. The park is well used, and features basketball and tennis. Replacement will align with previous water fountain replacement projects and continue the standardization of fountains in City parks.

Funding Sources

leserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
limate Action Implementation Reserve			30,000		
fotal			30,000		

PK25093 - Irrigation Replacement - (Lifecycle Replacement)

Project Type



There is a need for irrigation repairs and replacement in a number of parks in order to maintain plant health. The operating budget does not have adequate budget for irrigation repairs which are a component of life cycle replacement and will be prioritized to irrigation systems that are subject to breakages.

Improvements to include new controllers to improve water conservation (i.e. rain sensors)

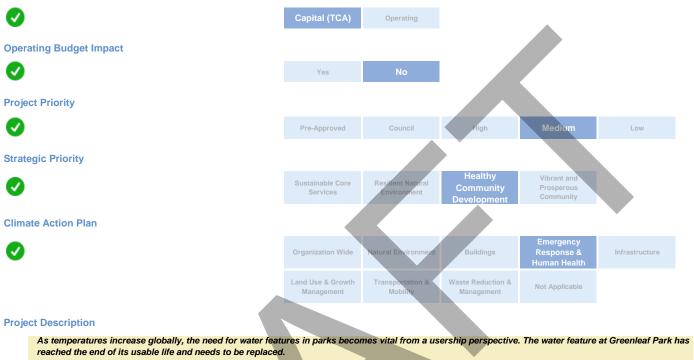
Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000

PK25099 - Greenleaf Park - Water Fountain

Project Type



Funding Sources

Reserve			2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implement	ntatic	on Reserve			30,000		
Total					30,000		

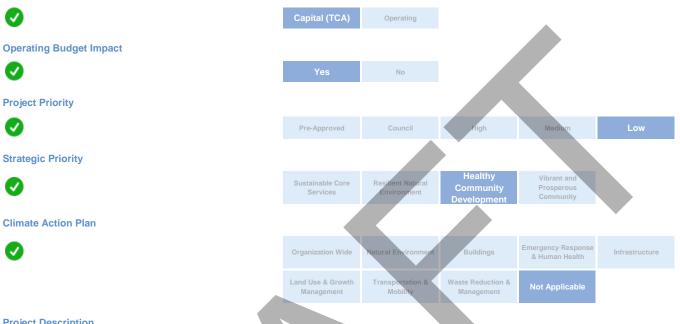
PK25102 - Flavelle Park Playground Replacement

Project Type



PK25103 - Twin Creeks - Natural Playground

Project Type



Project Description

Natural playgrounds are a growing phenomenon throughout Municipalities around the world. Research indicates that, when children play and learn in nature, they do so with more vigor, engagement, imagination, and cooperation than in wholly artificial environments, and that symptoms of attention deficit and depression are reduced. Experts agree that children need access to nature the same way they need good nutrition and adequate sleep.

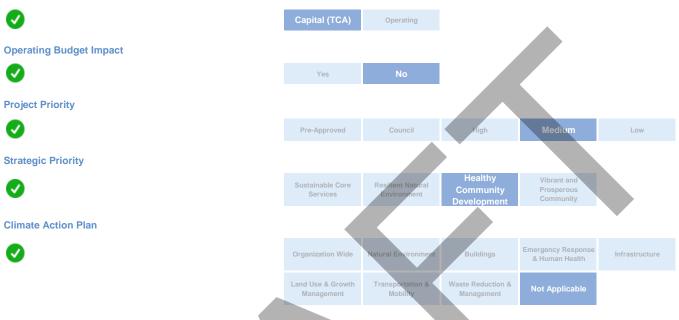
The City is installed its first natural playground at Inlet Park in 2024 and staff are proposing the installation of a natural playground at Twin Creeks Park.

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Community Amenity Contribution	on	80,000			
Total		80,000			

Attachment 2

PK25122 - North Shore Community Park - Tennis Court Resurfacing and Line Painting

Project Type



Project Description

The tennis court surfacing at this park is beginning to show wear and tear from exposure to the elements, and court usage. The surfacing is reaching the end of its' life. There is a large crack in the surfacing beneath the net, running the width of the court.

The court will be resurfaced and line painted for tennis play and possibly pickleball play.

*** Subject to completion of pickleball strategy and proximity to homes***

Estimate based on proposed estimate to resurface Trasolini courts in 2021 (15k/court), two courts are \$30k



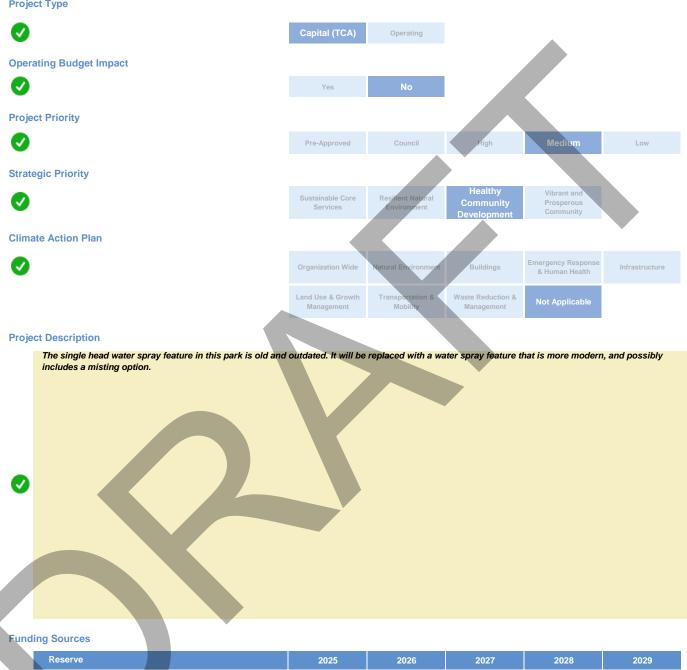
Asset Reserve - Parks 35,000	
Totai 35,000	

PK25123 - Greenleaf Park Water Spray Feature Upgrade

Project Type

Asset Reserve - Parks

Total



20,000

20,000

PK25124 - Heritage Mountain Park - Playground Upgrade

Project Type

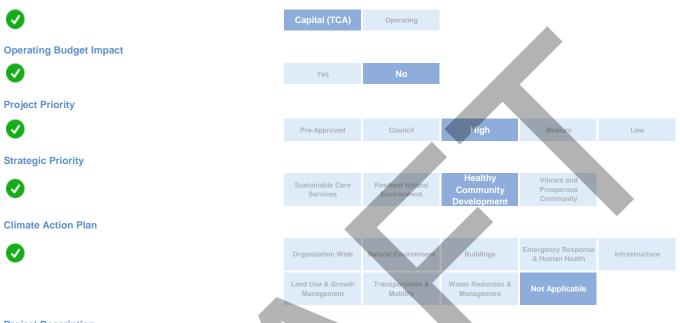


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks				130,000	
Total				130,000	

PK25126 - North Shore Community Park - Staircase and Pathway Construction

Project Type



Project Description

The cuurrent pathway that connects the upper parking lot to the track and ATF is a long curvy-linear walkway. A strong and well used desire line has developed immediately east of the school tennis courts connecting these two locations. Erosion and drainage have become an issue.

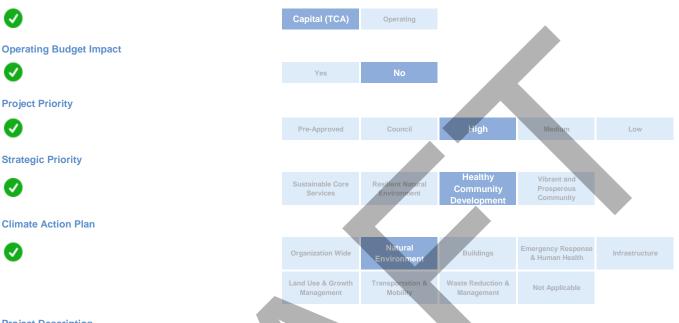
Parks is proposing an asphalt paved pathway leading to a 10-12 step concrete staircase (with handrails).

*** This is SD43 property. Parks will need to further refine estimate and discuss with SD43 under a joint use agreement****

Reserve		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks						75,000
Total						75,000

PK25127 - Cedarwood Park - Redevelopment Plan - Construction

Project Type



Project Description

This park is located on a steep slope, making redevelopment and accessibility a challenge. A large portion of the developed area of the park is build up with wooden retaining walls that are quickly nearing the end of their life. Many timbers are rotting, and repairs are not feasible. Considerable mature landscape may need to be removed to facilitate reconstruction of new concrete or block walls. The water feature within the park is also very dated, lacks interest and is non-functional.

In 2023-24 Parks will develop a concept redevelopment plan.

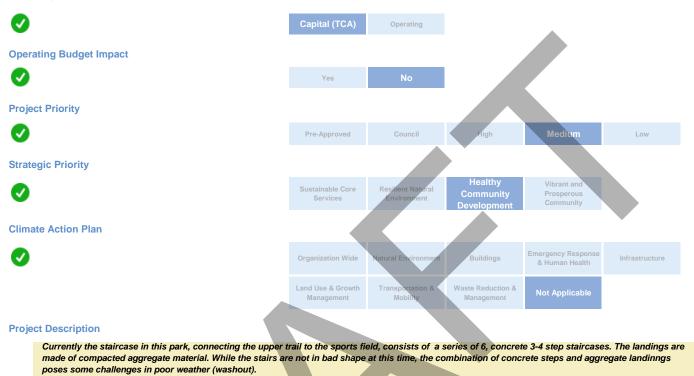
Park upgrades would include a new sport court, new retaining walls and stairs, a new water play area, renovated landscaping and improved pathways. There is an existing playground structure that is retainable, being only a few years old.



Reserve		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks				765,000		
Total				765,000		

PK25129 - Aspenwood Park - Staircase Replacement Trail to Field

Project Type



A new monolithic concrete staircase, or series of staircases would be constucted, complete with handrails.

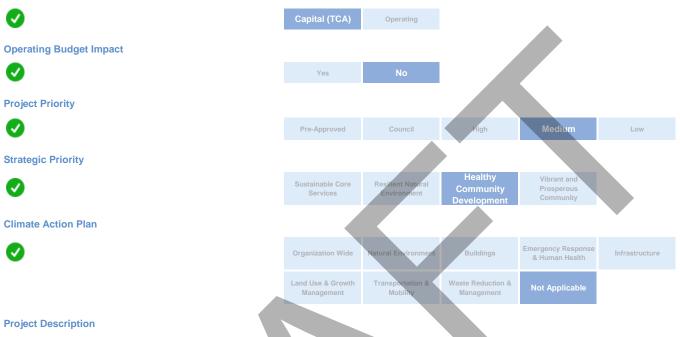
Estimate will need to be refined through quotes from contractor.



Asset Reserve - Parks	40,000
Total	40,000

PK25130 - Aspenwood Park - Allen Block Retaining Wall Condition Assessment and Repairs

Project Type



Betwwen the community center and sports field at this park are a series of retaining walls constructed of Allen Blocks. Several of the walls are beginning to show signs of wear and possible structural deficincies.

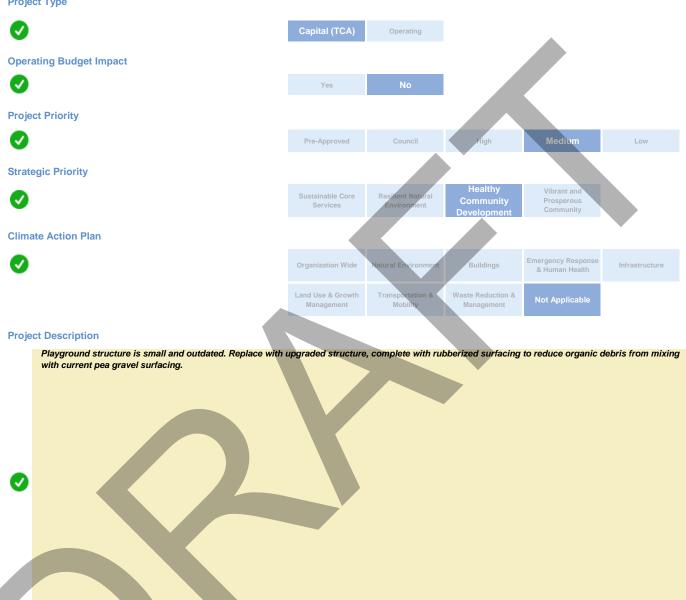
A consultant will be retained to complete a condition assessment of the walls and prepare a report outlining recommendations for repair, or replacement. Further work and budgeting will be based on results of this report depending on the extent of work required and additinal budget may be required.

Funding Sources

Asset Reserve - Parks 15,000	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Total 15 000	Asset Reserve - Parks			15,000		
10,000	Total			15,000		

PK25131 - Foxwood Park - Playground Upgrade and Surfacing

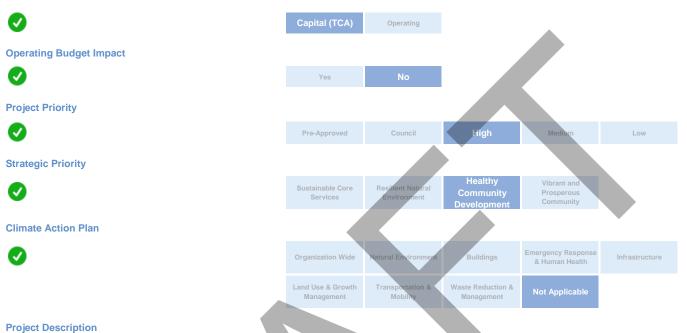
Project Type



	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
	Asset Reserve - Parks					55,000
	Total					55,000
_						

PK25138 - Town Centre Park - Outdoor Fitness Equipment

Project Type



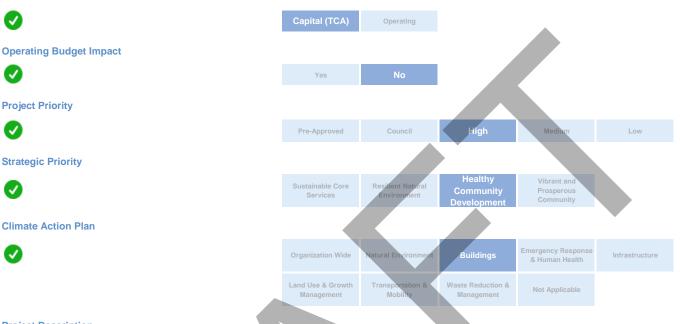
The addition of outdoor fitness equipment at Town Centre Park is identified in the Parks and Recreation Master Plan (2016). The location and scope of this is to be coordinated with landscape plan for Civic Centre complex, potential locations could be located on the sides of Trasolini field

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Community Amenity Contribution	35,000				
Total	35,000				

PK25139 - Conversion of Existing Field Lights to LED Lighting - Trasolini Field

Project Type



Project Description

Conversion of existing field lighting at Trasolini field to LED lighting to reduce energy consumption and support Climate Action Plan.

Trasolini was relamped in 2022 and will time the LED conversion to the next relamping which will depend on hours of use for bulbs. Will evaluate after installation of LED lghts at Inlet Field and community user group feedback on lighting change.

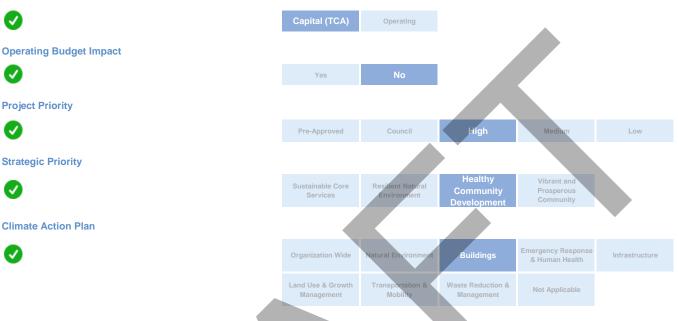
Estimate will need to be updated based on lighting modelling and condition assessment of existing light poles.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve			200,000		
Total			200,000		

PK25140 - Conversion of Existing Field Lights to LED Lighting - North Shore Community Park

Project Type



Project Description

Conversion of existing field lighting at two North Shore Community Park fields to LED lighting to reduce energy consumption and support Climate Action Plan.

North Shore Community Park was relamped in 2021 and baseball field relamped in 2023. Will time the LED conversion to the next relamping which will depend on hours of use for bulbs. Will evaluate after installation of LED lghts at Inlet Field and community user group feedback on lighting change.

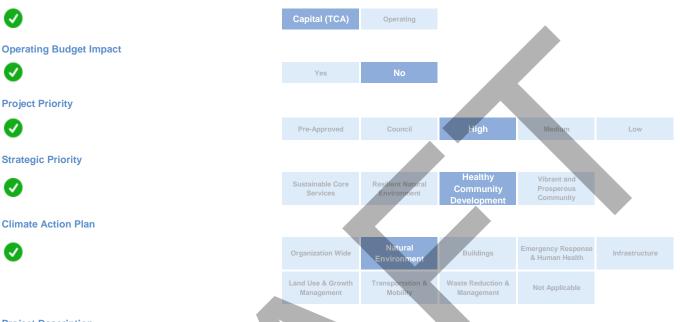
Estimate will need to be updated based on lighting modelling and condition assessment of existing light poles.



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Climate Action Implementation Reserve			260,000		
Total			260,000		

PK25145 - Implementation of Old Orchard Park Master Plan

Project Type



Project Description

The Old Orchard Park Master Plan is currently underway and targetting Council approval by end of 2024. There is a separate budget request for detailed design in 2024, which may need supplemental funding in 2025.

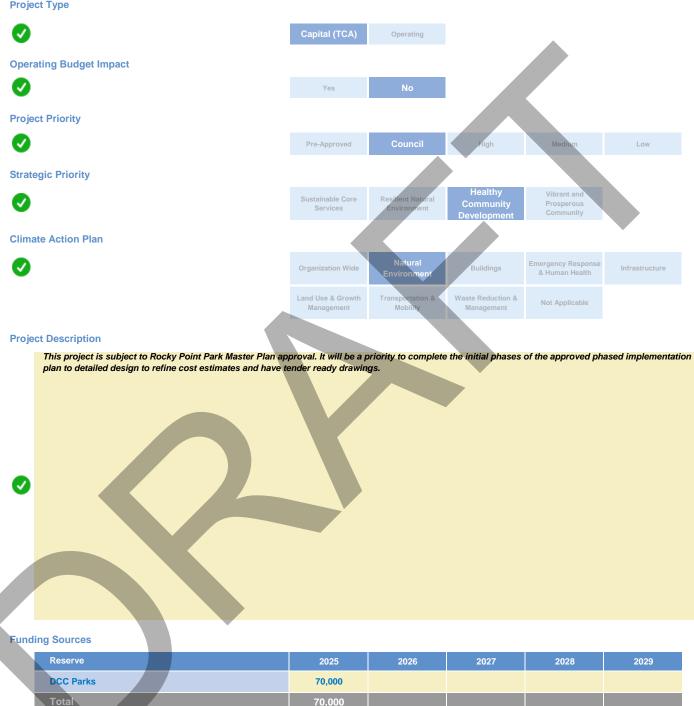
This project is a priority for parks as the entire Old Orchard Park has reached its usable life and all assets are required life cycle replacements with significant upgrades. The public engagement has identified the need for accessible pathways, new playground and picnic facilities, new accessible washrooms and integrated with the House Post project. There are proposed environmental enhancements to ensure the beach is stable with climate change.



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Community Amenity Contribution	1,682,000				
Density Bonus	1,682,000				
Tòtal	3,364,000				

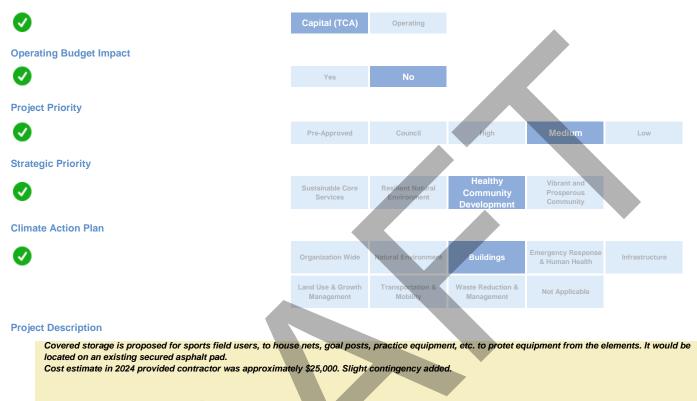
PK25146 - Rocky Point Park Detailed Design (subject to Rocky Point Park Master Plan and will be tailored to phased implementation)

Project Type



PK25149 - North Shore Community Park - ATF - Covered Storage -

Project Type

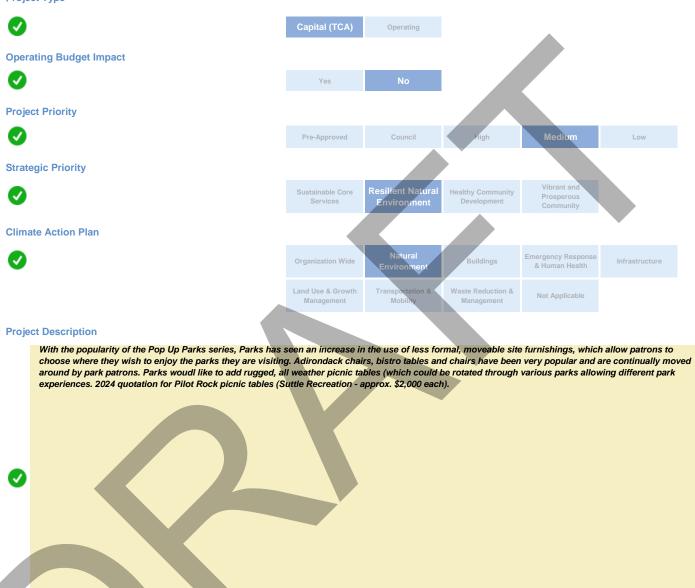


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks	30,000				
Total	30,000				

PK25150 - Parks Moveable Furnishings

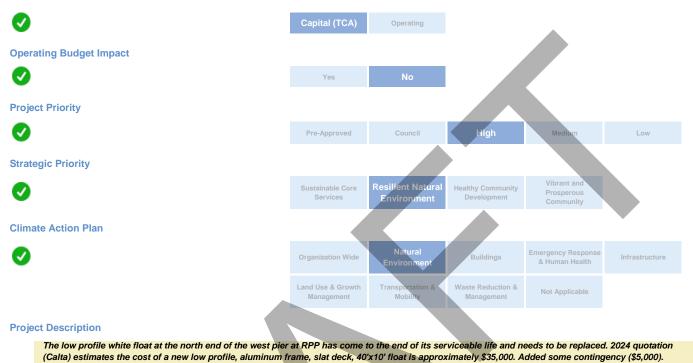
Project Type



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
New Initiatives Reserve	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000

PK25151 - Rocky Point Park (North End West Pier) - Float Replacement

Project Type

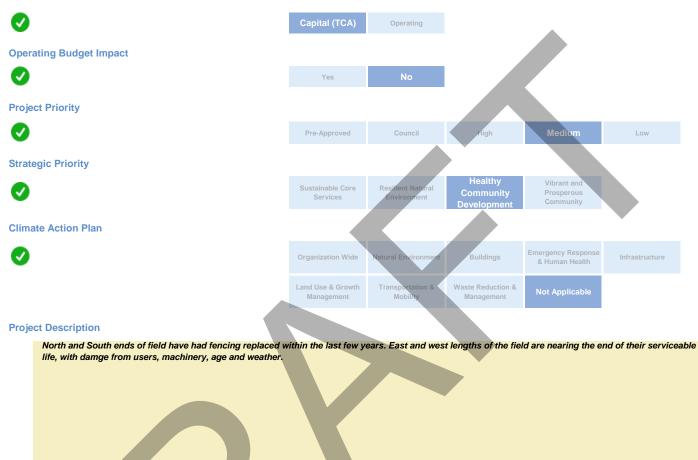




Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks	40,000				
Total	40,000				

PK25152 - Westhill Sports Field (East and West Lengths) - Fencing Replacement

Project Type



Funding Sources

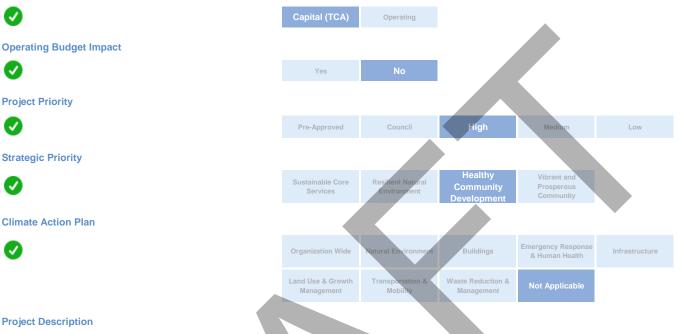
Reserve		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Par	ks	20,000				
Total		20,000				

PK25153 - Pop Up Parks - Program Continuation and Expansion



PK25154 - Old Mill Park - Viewing Platform Repairs

Project Type



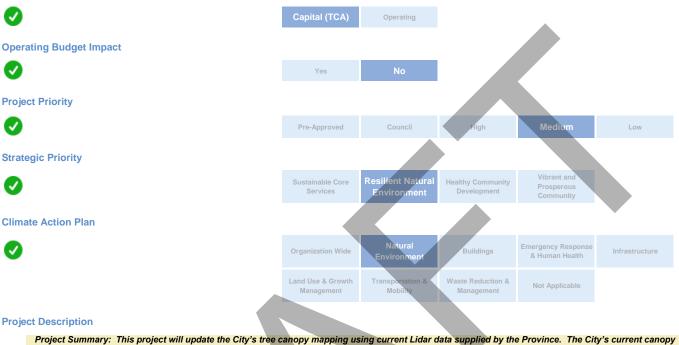
Condition assessment provided by ISL Engineering - dated April 27, 2024 (ISL project # 32939) has identified significant reinforceing and repairs required to the viewing platform at this park. Replacing decayed timber elements, reinforcing timber stringers, and 2x12 front beam is recommended within 1 year. Other less critical repairs are recommended for 1-3 years.

2025 proposal is for those items recommended in next year.

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks	32,500				
Total	32,500				

PK25155 - Urban Foresty - Tree Canopy Mapping Update with LIDAR Data

Project Type



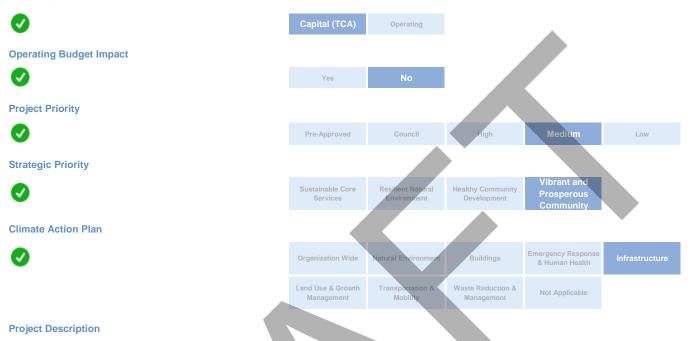
mapping was undertaken with the work of the Urban Forest Management Strategy (UFMS) using Provincial data from 2019. The Province has recently updated Lidar data and it is expected to be available as open-source data in 2025. Action 7.3 of the UFMS recommends that canopy cover and related ecosystem services benefits in the municipality at least every five years using LiDAR or other accurate methods as technology advances.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Unallocated	25,000				
Total	25,000				

PK25158 - Shoreline North - Infrastructure Repair and Replacement

Project Type



Shoreline NORTH pedestrian gravel trail - build infrastructure repair and replacement. Projects include Old Orchard stair case east of meadow, adjacent boardwalk east of meadow, raised boardwalk over wetland near Sentinel, boardwalk near heron pond, and crib staircase west of heron pond.

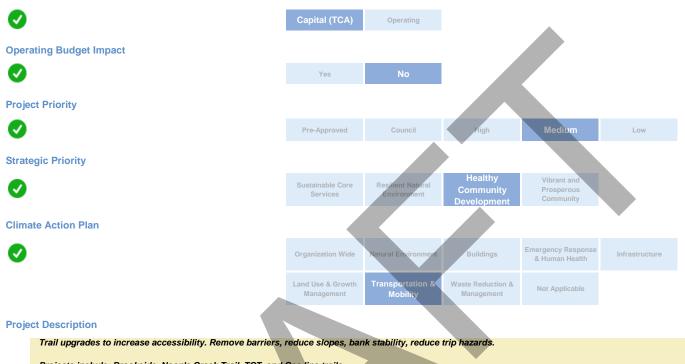
All infrastructure has come to end of life and has been temporarily repaired. Archaeological considerations for some sites. *** Monitoring and arch referrals being applied for separately through corporate (Indigenous Relations) budgets.



Reserve		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks			25,000			
Total			25,000			

PK25159 - Trails - Accessibility Improvements - Urban Nature Trails -

Project Type



Projects include: Brookside, Noon's Creek Trail, TCT, and Gas line trails.

Materials and labour. In house.

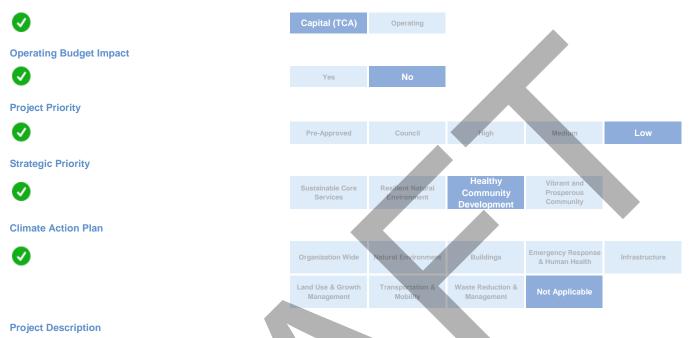
To be reviewed annually.



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Unallocated	15,000	15,000	15,000		
Total	15,000	15,000	15,000		

PK25164 - Outdoor Ping Pong Tables in Parks - Addition and Upgrades

Project Type



Parks currently has several outdoor ping pong tables in various parks that see very high useage. It is a great free family activity.

Parks is proposing to add more tables and proper hard surfacing beneath (asphalt or concrete pads). Some existing tables will only need paving beneath, as they are currently on grass and there is tremendous wear in the grass due to use.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
New Initiatives Reserve	25,000	25,000			
Total	25,000	25,000			

PK25165 - Archaeological Assessment, Referrals, and Monitoring



Recreation

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By:Nathan TaylorSubmitted By:Julie Pavey-Tomlinson



Recreation Projects

		Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
1 RS	S25001	Recreation Complex Spin Bike Replacement	3. High	100,000					
2 R5	S25002	Selectorized Weight Room Equipment Replacement	3. High	200,000					
3 R5	S25003	Cardio Weight Room Equipment Replacement	3. High		300,000				
4 RS	S25007	Skate Sharpener Replacement	3. High	25,200					
5 RS	S25009	Replacement of Card Printers at Recreation Complex	3. High	6,000					
6 R5	S25010	Replace Tables and Chairs at Recreation Facilities	3. High	38,600					
7 RS	S25011	Port Moody Recreation Complex Digital Signage Displays	4. Medium		21,500				
8 RS	S25012	Group Fitness Equipment	3. High	23,500					
9 RS	S25013	Replace chairs at Recreation Complex	3. High		36,800				
		Project Costs		393,300	358,300				

City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 240 of 520

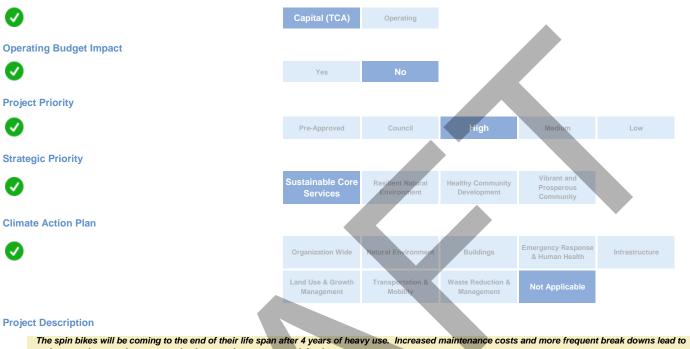
Recreation Projects

R\$25002 Sel R\$25003 Ca R\$25007 Ska R\$25009 Rej	ecreation Complex Spin Bike Replacement electorized Weight Room Equipment Replacement ardio Weight Room Equipment Replacement	High High High	100,000 200,000		100,000 200,000	Equipment - City Equipment - City
RS25003 Cai RS25007 Ska RS25009 Rej	ardio Weight Room Equipment Replacement	-	200,000		200,000	Equipment - City
RS25007 Ska RS25009 Rej		High				
RS25009 Re				300,000	300,000	Equipment - City
	kate Sharpener Replacement	High	25,200		25,200	Equipment - City
RS25010 Re	eplacement of Card Printers at Recreation Complex	High	6,000		6,000	Equipment - City
	eplace Tables and Chairs at Recreation Facilities	High	38,600		38,600	Equipment - City
RS25011 Po	ort Moody Recreation Complex Digital Signage Displays	Medium		21,500	21,500	New Initiatives Reserve
RS25012 Gro	roup Fitness Equipment	High	23,500		23,500	Equipment - City
RS25013 Re	eplace chairs at Recreation Complex	High		36,800	36,800	Equipment - City

City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 241 of 520

RS25001 - Recreation Complex Spin Bike Replacement

Project Type



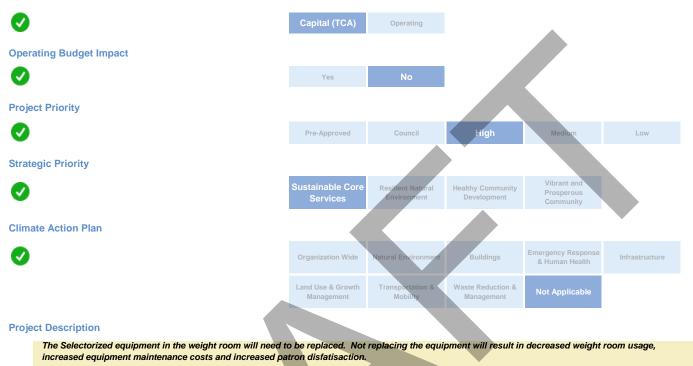
an increase in operating costs and a decrease in customer satisfaction.

Funding Sources

R	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
A	sset Reserve - Equipment - City	100,000				
Т	Total	100,000				

RS25002 - Selectorized Weight Room Equipment Replacement

Project Type





Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City	200,000				
Total	200,000				

RS25003 - Cardio Weight Room Equipment Replacement

Project Type



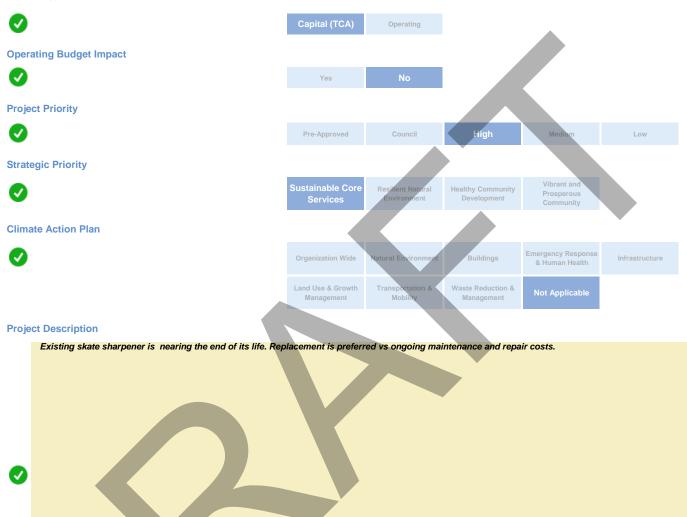


 \checkmark

Reserve				2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Rese	erve - Equipm	ent -	City		300,000			
Total					300,000			

RS25007 - Skate Sharpener Replacement

Project Type



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City	25,200				
Total	25,200				

RS25009 - Replacement of Card Printers at Recreation Complex

Project Type

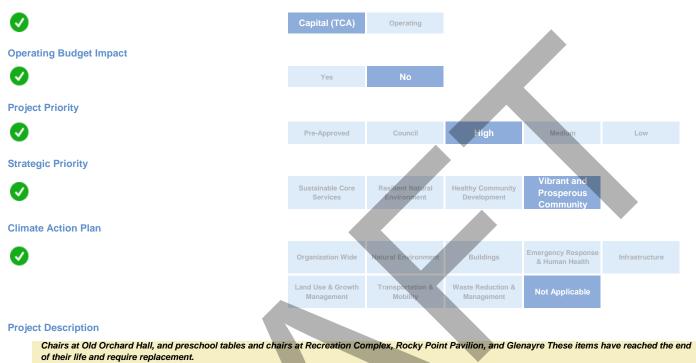


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City	6,000				
Total	6,000				

RS25010 - Replace Tables and Chairs at Recreation Facilities

Project Type

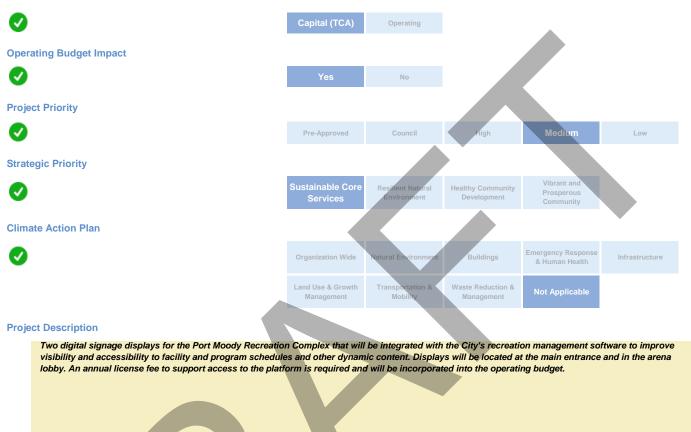


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City	38,600				
Total	38,600				

RS25011 - Port Moody Recreation Complex Digital Signage Displays

Project Type

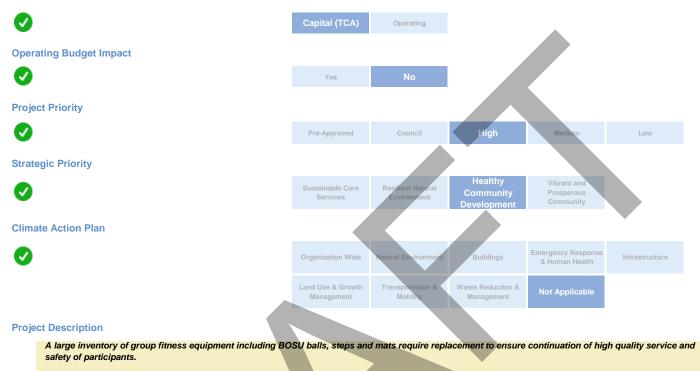


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
New Initiatives Reserve		21,500			
Total		21,500			

RS25012 - Group Fitness Equipment

Project Type

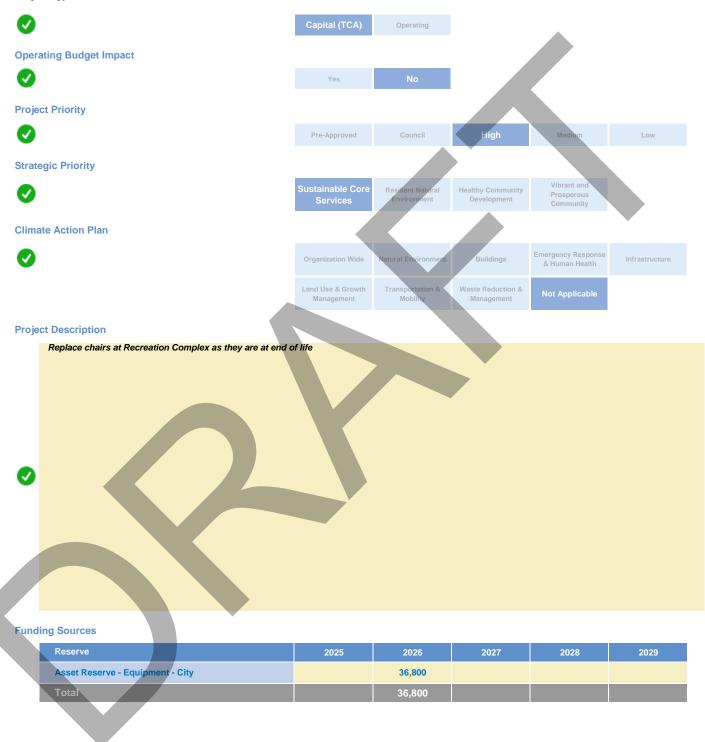


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City	23,500				
Total	23,500				

RS25013 - Replace chairs at Recreation Complex

Project Type



PORT MOODY CITY OF THE ARTS

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Corporate Services

Division	Total Project Count	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Corporate Services Admin	1	35,000				
Total	1	35,000				

Corporate Services Admin

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By: Submitted By:

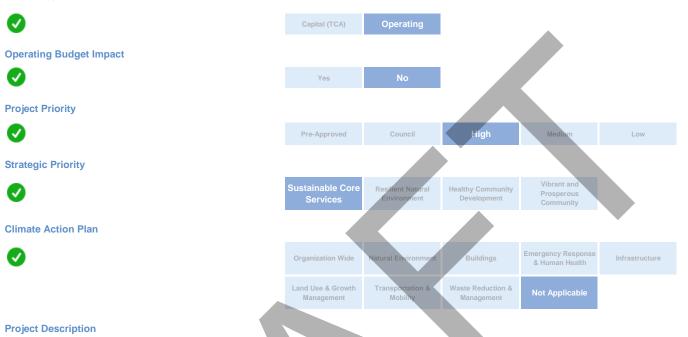






CP25001 - Departmental Business Plans & KPI Development

Project Type



The City will seek to undertake a comprehensive exercise to develop departmental mission statements, business plans, and meaningful key performance indicators (KPIs) for all work teams. This project is approved in the Organizational Development Plan and aims to align departmental goals with the broader municipal vision, enhance strategic planning, and improve overall performance, transparency, and accountability. Project Components:

- Conduct workshops to educate work teams on the importance and components of mission statements, business plans, and KPIs.
- Guide each work team in crafting a clear and concise mission statement that reflects their core purpose and values.
- Ensure mission statements are aligned with the municipality's overall mission.
- Facilitate sessions for work teams to identify and prioritize their strategic objectives.
- Assist in the development of detailed business plans outlining the strategies and actions needed to achieve these objectives.
- Help work teams identify relevant and measurable KPIs to track progress towards their strategic objectives.
- Establish a consistent and sustainable framework for continued business planning and KPI management.



Funding Sources

Reserv	e		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
New Ini	itiatives Reserve		35,000				
Totai			35,000				

PORT MOODY CITY OF THE ARTS

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Engineering & Operations

Division	Total Project Count	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Engineering	27	3,315,000	2,620,000	4,470,000	1,860,000	1,910,000
Fleet	76	1,596,400	2,855,100	1,729,500	1,269,400	2,362,600
Operations Admin	5	238,900	47,100	587,500		
Total	108	5,150,300	5,522,200	6,787,000	3,129,400	4,272,600

Engineering

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By: Submitted By:



Engineering Projects

	Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
1 EN25001	Traffic Signal Asset Management Program	3. High	160,000	160,000	160,000	160,000	160,000	
2 EN25003	Transit Infrastructure - Bus Stop Accessibility Improvements	3. High	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	
3 EN25004	Above-Ground Infrastructure - Planning/Asset Management	3. High	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	
4 EN25005	Engineering Project Management and Development Resource	3. High	160,000	160,000	160,000	160,000	160,000	
5 EN25006	Local Road Network (LRN) Road Reconstruction Program	3. High	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	
6 EN25007	Traffic Safety Initiatives	3. High	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	
7 EN25008	Bridge & Overpass Structures - Monitoring, Scoping, Assessment & Minor Repairs	3. High	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	
8 EN25009	Major Road Network (MRN) Road Rehabilitation Program	3. High	150,000	150,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	
9 EN25011	Transit Improvements Program	3. High	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	
10 EN25012	Bike and Pedestrian Improvement Program	3. High	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	
11 EN25013	Electrical & Communications Infrastructure Improvements	3. High	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	
12 EN25015	Streetlight Improvement Program	3. High	50,000	•	50,000		50,000	
13 EN25021	School Traffic Safety Initiative	3. High	50,000	50,000				
14 EN25025	Traffic Signal New Infrastructure	3. High	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	
15 EN25026	Development Cost Charges (DCC) Program Update and Amenity Cost Charges (ACC) Program Inc	3. High	75,000					
16 EN25031	Neighbourhood Traffic Calming Program	3. High	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	
17 EN25033	Barnet Highway CP Rail Overpass Deck Rehabilitation	4. Medium			2,500,000			
18 EN25034	Klahanie Drive Sidewalk Replacement	3. High		500,000				
19 EN25037	Pedestrian Walkways/Accessibility Capital Rehabilitation Program	3. High	250,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	
20 EN25043	Traffic Safety Speed Humps Program	3. High	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	
21 EN25044	Moray Street Traffic Calming	3. High	720,000					
22 EN25046	Prince & Union Boulevard Upgrade	4. Medium		100,000				
23 EN25053	Engineering & Operations Infrastructure Asset Life Cycle Program	3. High	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	
24 EN25054	Engineering & Operations Work Process / Work Control Program	3. High	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	
25 EN25055	St Johns Corridor Video Actuation Upgrade	3. High	60,000	60,000	60,000			
26 EN25056	Traffic Signal Coordination	2. Council	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	
27 EN25057	Works Yard Conceptual Design	3. High	300,000					
Total -	Project Costs		3,315,000	2,620,000	4,470,000	1,860,000	1,910,000	

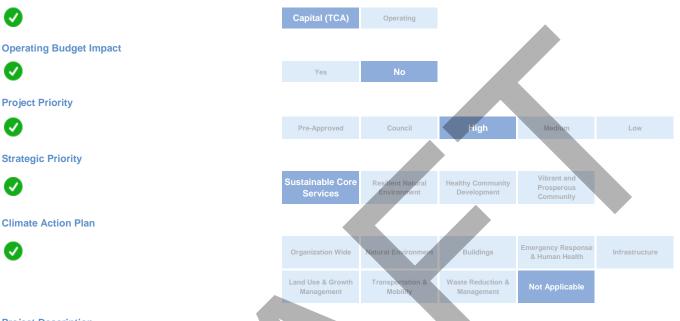
Engineering Projects

Project ID	Project Name	Priority		2025	2026 - 2029	5 Year Total	Funding Source
EN25001	Traffic Signal Asset Management Program	High	- i	160,000	640,000	800,000	Transportation
2 EN25003	Transit Infrastructure - Bus Stop Accessibility Improvements	High		30,000	120,000	150,000	Transportation
B EN25004	Above-Ground Infrastructure - Planning/Asset Management	High		75,000	300,000	375,000	Transportation
				40,000	160,000	200,000	Transportation
				40,000	160,000	200,000	Drainage Capital Reserve
4 EN25005	Engineering Project Management and Development Resource	High		40,000	160,000	200,000	Sewer Capital Reserve
				40,000	160,000	200,000	Water Capital Reserve
5 EN25006	Local Road Network (LRN) Road Reconstruction Program	High		750,000	3,000,000	3,750,000	Transportation
6 EN25007	Traffic Safety Initiatives	High		75,000	300,000	375,000	Transportation
7 EN25008	Bridge & Overpass Structures - Monitoring, Scoping, Assessment & Minor Repairs	High		50,000	200,000	250,000	Transportation
B EN25009	Major Road Network (MRN) Road Rehabilitation Program	High		150,000	450,000	600,000	MRN Pavement Rehab Reserve
EN25011	Transit Improvements Program	High		30,000	120,000	150,000	Master Transportation Plan
EN25012	Bike and Pedestrian Improvement Program	High		25,000	100,000	125,000	Master Transportation Plan
EN25013	Electrical & Communications Infrastructure Improvements	High		30,000	120,000	150,000	Transportation
2 EN25015	Streetlight Improvement Program	High		50,000	100,000	150,000	Transportation
B EN25021	School Traffic Safety Initiative	High		50,000	50,000	100,000	Transportation
4 EN25025	Traffic Signal New Infrastructure	High		75,000	300,000	375,000	Transportation
				15,000		15,000	Transportation
				15,000		15,000	Engineering - Development Process
				15,000		15,000	Drainage Capital Reserve
5 EN25026	Development Cost Charges (DCC) Program Update and Amenity Cost Charges (ACC) Program Inception	High		10,000		10,000	Sanitation Utility Reserve
				10,000		10,000	Sewer Capital Reserve
				10,000		10,000	Water Capital Reserve
EN25031	Neighbourhood Traffic Calming Program	High		60,000	240,000	300,000	Transportation
		-		,	250,000	250,000	Transportation
7 EN25033	Barnet Highway CP Rail Overpass Deck Rehabilitation	Medium			1,875,000	1,875,000	Grants
					375,000	375,000	MRN Pavement Rehab Reserve
B EN25034	Klahanie Drive Sidewalk Replacement	High			500,000	500,000	Transportation
		Tigi		225,000	300,000	525,000	Transportation
EN25037	Pedestrian Walkways/Accessibility Capital Rehabilitation Program	High		25,000	100,000	125.000	MRN General Rehab Reserve
EN25043	Traffic Salety Speed Humps Program	High		40,000	160,000	200,000	Transportation
EN25044	Moray Street Traffic Calming	High		720,000	100,000	720,000	Community Amenity Contribution
2 EN25046	Prince & Union Boulevard Upgrade	Medium		720,000	100,000		Transportation
E1123046		mount		10,000	40,000	100,000	Transportation
B EN25053	Engineering & Operations Infrastructure Asset Life Cycle Program	High		10,000	40,000		Sewer Capital Reserve
EN25053	Engineering a Operations mitastructure asset Ene Cycle Program	nign				50,000	
				10,000	40,000	50,000	Water Capital Reserve
ENISESE		Ulah		10,000	40,000	50,000	Transportation
4 EN25054	Engineering & Operations Work Process / Work Control Program	High		10,000	40,000	50,000	Sewer Capital Reserve
		111-1		10,000	40,000	50,000	Water Capital Reserve
5 EN25055	St Johns Corridor Video Actuation Upgrade	High		60,000	120,000	180,000	Transportation
6 EN25056	Traffic Signal Coordination	Council		40,000	160,000	200,000	Transportation
				40,000		40,000	Transportation
				75,000		75,000	Drainage Capital Reserve
7 EN25057	Works Yard Conceptual Design	High		35,000		35,000	Sanitation Utility Reserve
				75,000		75,000	Sewer Capital Reserve
				75,000		75,000	Water Capital Reserve
Total - E					10,860,000		

City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 259 of 520

EN25001 - Traffic Signal Asset Management Program

Project Type



Project Description

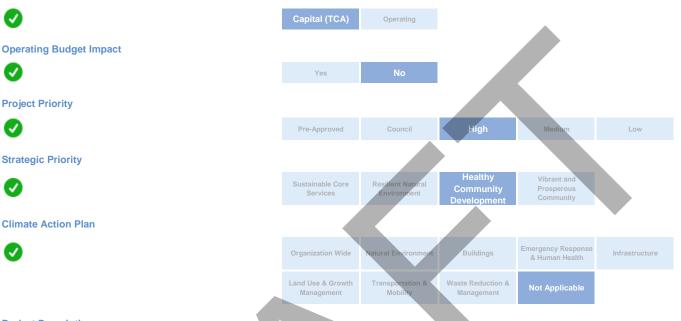
This program addresses the rehabilitation of traffic signal assets based on a 2022 assessment report by PBX Engineering Ltd., which identified numerous poles at multiple intersections requiring replacement to ensure continued safe operation of the signals. This report also identified a need to modernize traffic signal cabinets and other maintenance and rehabilitation priorities. The duration of this program is expected to be completed in 10 years, by 2032.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	160,000	160,000	160,000	160,000	160,000
Total	160,000	160,000	160,000	160,000	160,000

EN25003 - Transit Infrastructure - Bus Stop Accessibility Improvements

Project Type



Project Description

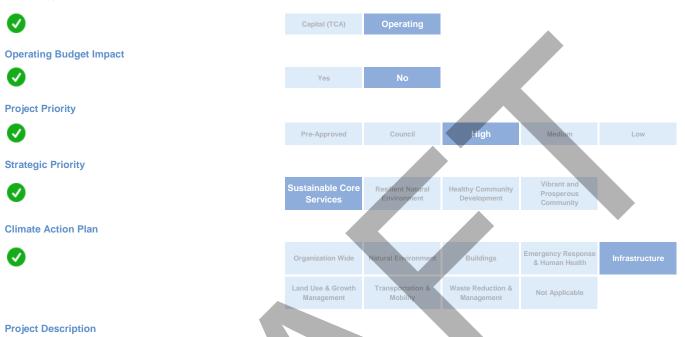
This multi-year program is to make all bus stops accessible pursuant to a Council report. Features such as concrete pads, retaining walls, grading changes, and pole relocations are being implemented to make the bus stops accessible throughout the City. This work is being coordinated with Translink and internally with another project to implement bus shelters and benches as part of the Master Transportation Plan.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000
Total	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000

EN25004 - Above-Ground Infrastructure - Planning/Asset Management

Project Type



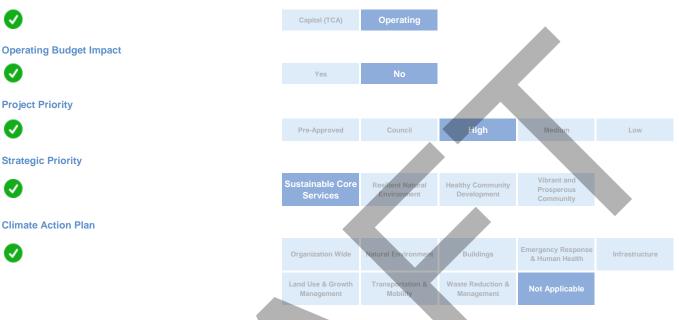
This project will provide funding to complete technical assessment/evaluations relating to above-ground infrastructure improvements (including emergency works). There may be requirements to provide assessments of failed infrastructure and respond to issues on an emergency basis that may occur at any time of the year. The amount of work cannot be quantified so this budget is estimated to cover unanticipated work throughout the year.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000
Total	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000

EN25005 - Engineering Project Management and Development Resource

Project Type



Project Description

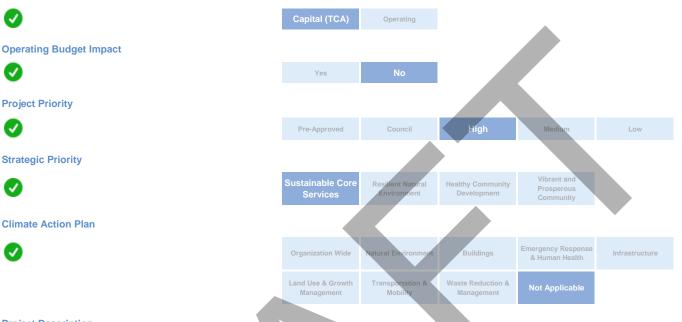
This project is to support the Engineering Management structure and salary in the completion of the City's capital delivery and asset management programs. The funding supports shared oversight between two Engineering Manager roles: Manager of Infrastructure Services and Manager of Project Delivery Services. Engineering Services has established a "Project Delivery Services" function to oversee a broader range of capital works for the City.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
Drainage Capital Reserve	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
Sewer Capital Reserve	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
Water Capital Reserve	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
Total	160,000	160,000	160,000	160,000	160,000

EN25006 - Local Road Network (LRN) Road Reconstruction Program

Project Type



Project Description

This program budget is for the annual road reconstruction work primarily targeting our Local Road Network (LRN). The Major Road Network (MRN) has its own budget. The implementation program is based on road assessments and supplemented with assessments by Engineering & Operations staff. Prioritization of paving is being considered with coordinated utility upgrades and related development applications that bring contributed value for road upgrades. An estimated minimum of \$750,000 annually is required to maintain the local roads.

Subject to budget availability, the next priorities in the annual paving program are tentatively scheduled as:

- Falcon Drive (Noons Creek to Coquitlam border)

- Seaforth Way

- Hope St (Douglas to Albert)

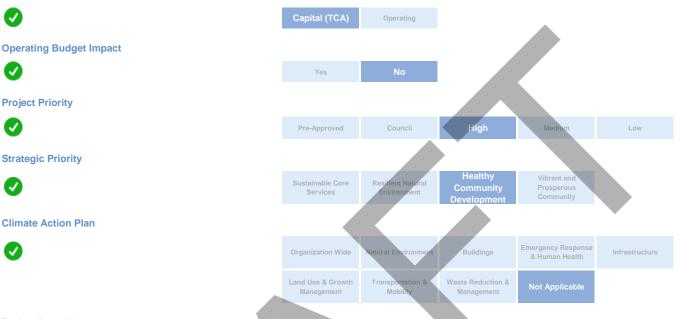


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000
Total	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000	750,000

EN25007 - Traffic Safety Initiatives

Project Type



Project Description

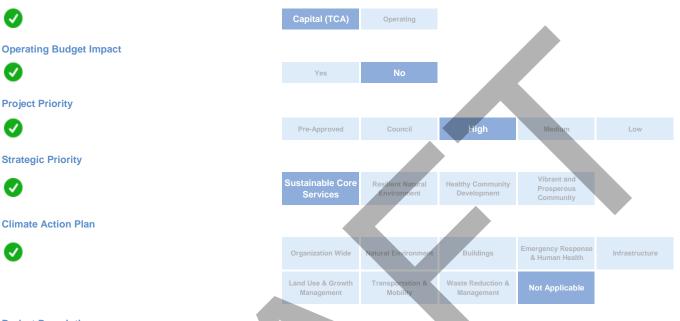
This project is provisionary funding for safety recommendations arising from Fire, Police, EHS, staff and the public. Typical work under this program would include Pedestrian Crosswalk Warrants, School Safety Improvements, Traffic Calming/Road Safety Improvements including Signage.

Funding Sources

	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
I	Asset Reserve - Transportation	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000
	Total	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000

EN25008 - Bridge & Overpass Structures - Monitoring, Scoping, Assessment & Minor Repairs

Project Type



Project Description

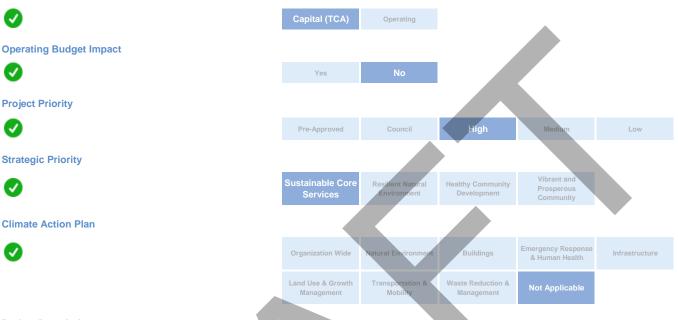
The purpose of this program is to maintain the integrity of the City's bridge and overpass structures through monitoring, assessments, and minor repairs to ensure these assets are safe. The program is based on implementing a work plan as recommended in an city-wide assessment report performed by a structural engineering consultant. This assessment and work plan is prepared every 5 years.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
Total	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000

EN25009 - Major Road Network (MRN) Road Rehabilitation Program

Project Type



Project Description

This program budget is for annual road reconstruction work on the Major Road Network (MRN). The implementation program is based on a 2013 road assessment was completed by EBA which provides a detailed road reconstruction plan and supplemented with assessments by Engineering & Operations staff.

Road rehabilitation work on the westbound lanes of the Barnet Highway was completed in 2024. Due to budgetary constraints and current pavement condition, the eastbound travel lanes will be done in the future in the next five years, pending prioritization of the paving works needed along loco Road as part of the loco Road Corridor Upgrade project.

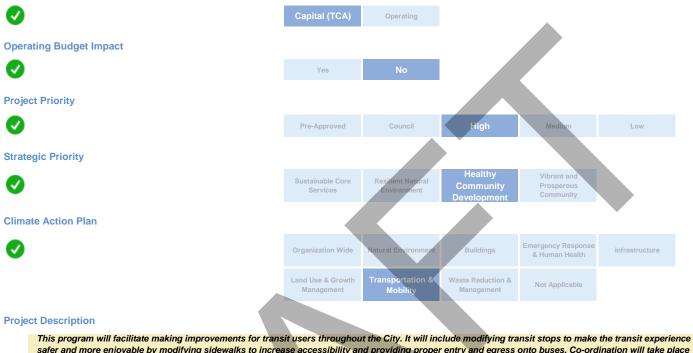
The plan for 2025 will include crack sealing on the major roads and selective spot paving, in order to balance the MRN Pavement Rehab Reserve at the end of 2029.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
MRN Pavement Rehab Reserve	150,000	150,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Total	150,000	150,000	100,000	100,000	100,000

EN25011 - Transit Improvements Program

Project Type



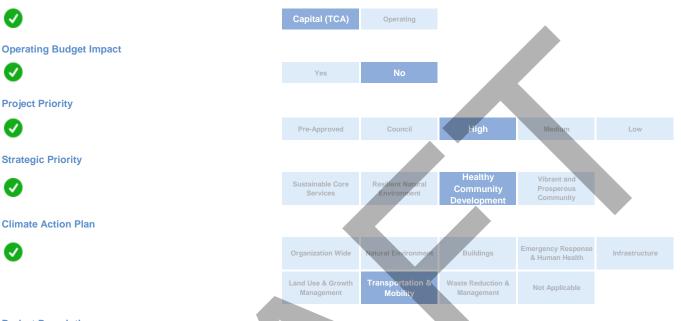
safer and more enjoyable by modifying sidewalks to increase accessibility and providing proper entry and egress onto buses. Co-ordination will take place with Translink. It will also include providing bus shelters in areas not included in the current small format advertising agreement. These small projects will serve to increase accessibility and comfort for transit users throughout the City.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Master Transportation Plan	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000
Total	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000

EN25012 - Bike and Pedestrian Improvement Program

Project Type



Project Description

This program is to provide annual funding for the City's bike and pedestrian improvement program. Various minor projects are listed in the short term (within 5 year) goals of the Master Transportation Plan (MTP). Many of these projects are minor in nature and it is intended to plan a coordinated multiple location project contract to complete the improvements and construction work.

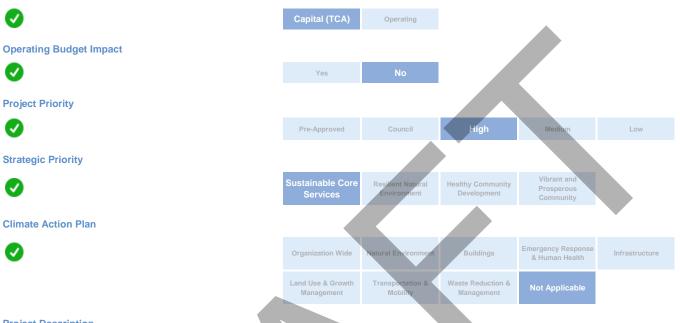
The short term goals and projects listed in the MTP are guiding projects to focus on the improvements of pedestrian and cycling infrastructure. Improving pedestrian and cycling infrastructure will reduce our carbon footprint and help achieve our MTP goal of doubling the proportion of trips made by walking, cycling and transit.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Master Transportation Plan	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Total	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000

EN25013 - Electrical & Communications Infrastructure Improvements

Project Type



Project Description

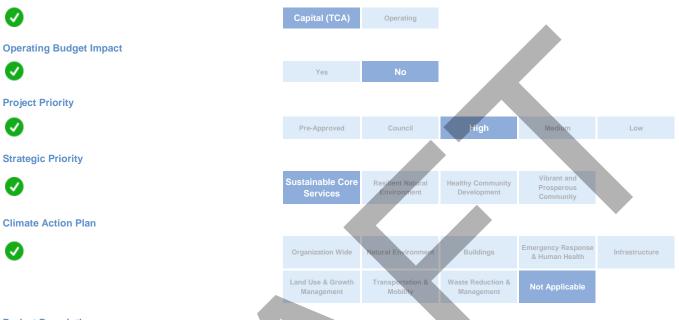
This program will allow for installation of conduit at strategic locations which will undergo planned excavations. The conduit can be used for future electrical cable or telecommunications cabling in desirable locations. The amount of work cannot be quantified so this budget is an estimate only.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000
Total	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000

EN25015 - Streetlight Improvement Program

Project Type



Project Description

 \checkmark

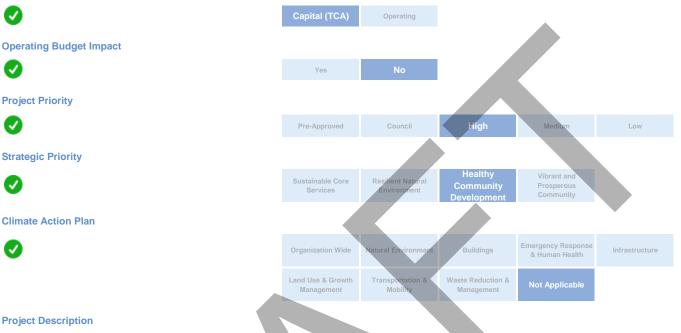
This program is to fund prioritized response to street lighting concerns on local roads (non MRN) including improving existing street lighting fixtures, adding new light davit arms, and adding new street light poles and lamps. The program is in concert with the streetlight replacement program.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	50,000		50,000		50,000
Total	50,000		50,000		50,000

EN25021 - School Traffic Safety Initiative

Project Type



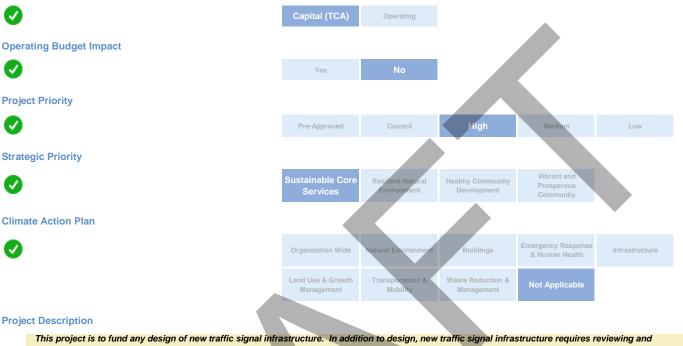
This program is part of an ongoing initiative to engage with locals and develop traffic safety and walk-to-school improvements. Based on these engagements, plans have been scheduled to make improvements at the schools. Typically one or two schools are identified each year to implement these improvements. Educational programs aimed at students to improve safety are also funded through this initiative.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	50,000	50,000			
Total	50,000	50,000			

EN25025 - Traffic Signal New Infrastructure

Project Type



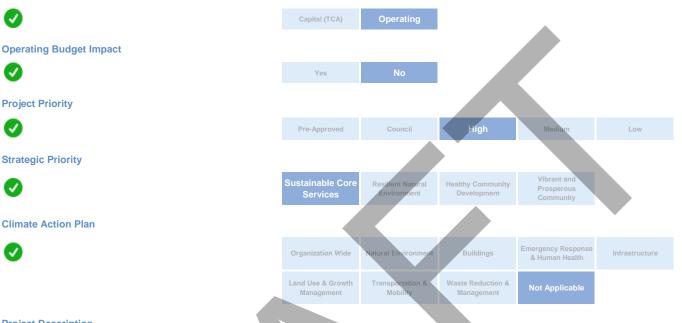
assessing existing and future traffic and pedestrian movements. Work will be coordinated with new developments and construction of capital projects and confirmed with alignment with the City's Master Transportation Plan.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000
Total	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000

EN25026 - Development Cost Charges (DCC) Program Update and Amenity Cost Charges (ACC) Program Inception

Project Type



Project Description

This project is to update the City's Development Cost Charges (DCC) Program. The DCC program is to collect fees from development to help offset the cost of urban development and support the demand for infrastructure growth, including sewer, water, drainage, roads and parks. DCC programs are approved by the Province, and the City received approval on its last updated program at the end of 2019. Minor adjustments may be done annually. Per best practices, the DCC program requires a comprehensive review and update every 5 years to ensure the program is aligned with growth projections, development projections and considers the implementation status of all the capital projects in its program.

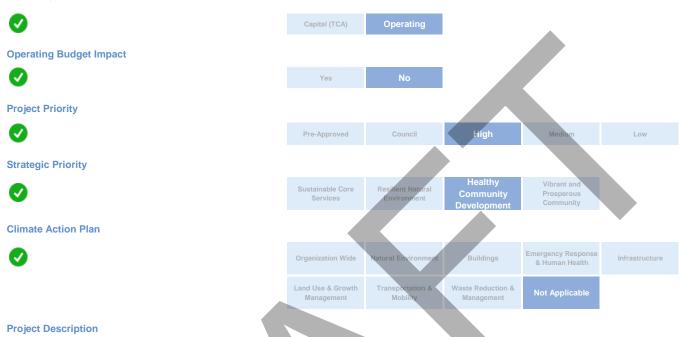
Amenity Cost Charges (ACCs) are a new development finance tool that allow local governments to collect funds for amenities like community centres, recreation centres, daycares, and libraries from new development that results in increased population. These amenities support livable and complete communities in areas of growth. As a result of the recently passed Bill 46 by the Province, ACCs were introduced as a tool to raise revenue in paying for the infrastructure and amenities to support the growth enabled by housing legislation passed by the Province in late 2023 (Bills 44, 46, and 47).

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	15,000				
Engineering - Development Process Reserve	15,000				
Drainage Capital Reserve	15,000				
Sanitation Utility Reserve	10,000				
Sewer Capital Reserve	10,000				
Water Capital Reserve	10,000				
Total	75,000				

EN25031 - Neighbourhood Traffic Calming Program

Project Type



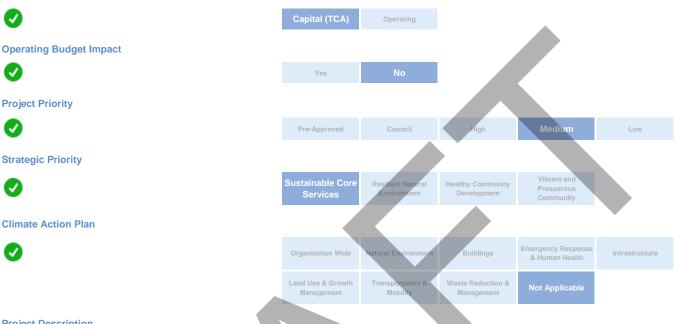
This program has been created as part of a new initiative to engage with locals and develop traffic calming solutions in local neighbourhoods. Based on these engagements, studies will be undertaken to improve traffic safety in neighbourhoods. Minor and moderate improvements will be piloted first, and then implemented under this program. Large or significant changes will be referred for future funding application as a capital request.

Funding Sources

	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
J	Asset Reserve - Transportation	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000
	Total	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000

EN25033 - Barnet Highway CP Rail Overpass Deck Rehabilitation

Project Type



Project Description

This project is to rehabilitate the deck and seismically upgrade the Eastbound Bridge at the CP Rail Overpass at Barnet Highway.

At this overpass location, there are two bridges (Eastbound and Westbound) that carry a major traffic corridor (Highway 7A) over CP Rail and form one of only two crossings over the railway within the City limits. An assessment was completed in 2017 which recommended rehabilitation to extend the bridges' service life. The Westbound bridge, built circa 1950, the older of the two structures, was rehabilitated in 2019. Work included deck rehabilitation, seismic retrofit, and sidewalk widening.

At the time of the assessment, the Eastbound structure, built circa 1974, was found to be in generally good condition; however, some deck-level rehabilitation was recommended over the next 10 years in order to maintain its condition at relatively low cost to the City. The existing deck was recommended for a full overlay in the next 10 years along with seismic retrofit work. The bridge crossing was previously retrofitted for collapse prevention using now superseded standards. Seismic retrofitting to the latest standard would further reduce risk as a post-earthquake utility.



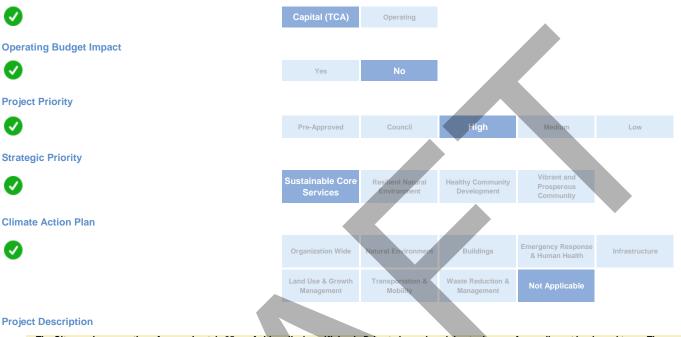
Bridge seismic retrofit analysis was completed in 2023 in order to obtain scale of retrofit that may be coordinated with planned deck overlay work tentatively planned for 2027.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation			250,000		
Grants			1,875,000		
MRN Pavement Rehab Reserve			375,000		
Total			2,500,000		

EN25034 - Klahanie Drive Sidewalk Replacement

Project Type



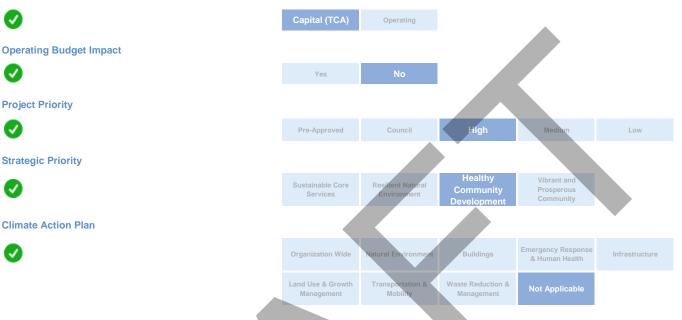
The City requires a section of approximately 35 m of sidewalk along Klahanie Drive to be replaced due to damage from adjacent boulevard trees. The sidewalk requires replacement to improve pedestrian safety while mitigating damage to the boulevard trees and prevent future similar damages to the existing sidewalks. Phase 1 representing about half of the scope was completed in 2023. Phase 2, planned for 2025, will complete the remaining scope of work.

Funding Sources

Ν	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
	Asset Reserve - Transportation		500,000			
	Total		500,000			

EN25037 - Pedestrian Walkways/Accessibility Capital Rehabilitation Program

Project Type



Project Description

This program addresses the rehabilitation of existing sidewalks, pathways, curb letdowns, driveway crossings, and other walking facilities to improve accessibility for all users and also improve general walking comfort. Priority will generally be as directed by the Transportation Committee, generally given to locations undergoing work in the Local Road Network/Major Road Network (LRN/MRN) Road Rehabilitation Programs, to enable resources to be more efficiently allocated, but spot improvements will also be undertaken.

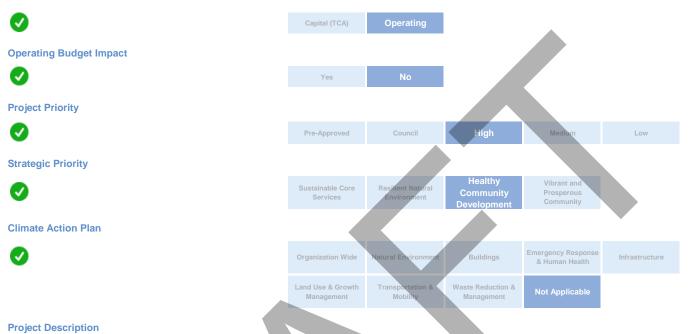


Funding Sources

Reserve			2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset R	serve - Transpor	tation	225,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000
MRN Ge	neral Rehab Rese	erve	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Total			250,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000

EN25043 - Traffic Safety Speed Humps Program

Project Type



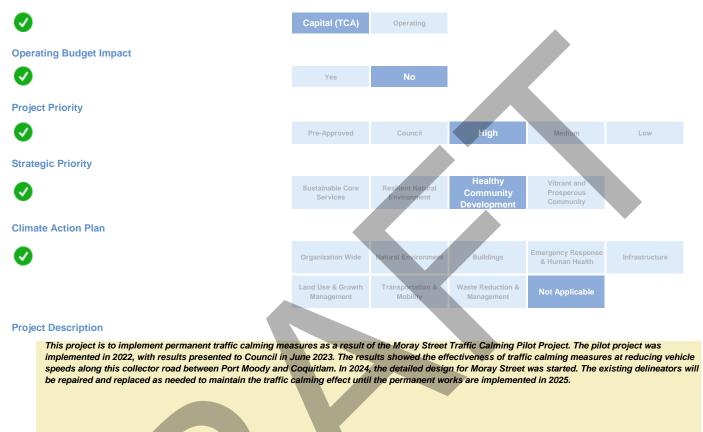
The City Traffic Calming Policy is the overall program that addresses the locations that have been prioritized by the Transportation Committee and can take substantial resources to implement. To support the Traffic Calming Policy, Council approved the Speed Hump Program to help accelerate prioritized locations that meet the established criteria for speed humps and provide more expedient response to traffic calming requests on local roads.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
Total	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000

EN25044 - Moray Street Traffic Calming

Project Type

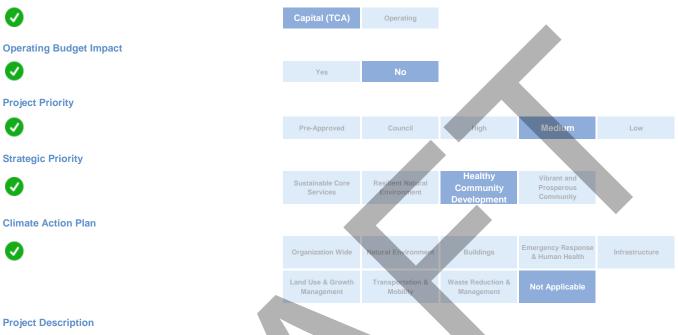




Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Community Amenity Contribution	720,000				
Total	720,000				

EN25046 - Prince & Union Boulevard Upgrade

Project Type



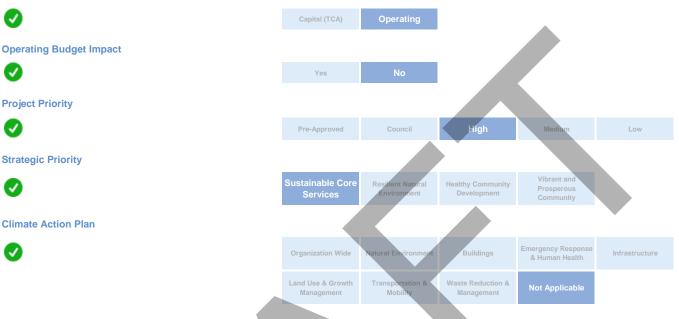
The intersection of Prince Street and Union Boulevard was identified as a safety concern due to the challenges with the irregular lane configuration and grade challenges. A conceptual design has been prepared that changes the traffic control and improves vehicle sightlines and pedestrian safety through the installation of curb extensions, standard crosswalk letdowns and improved lighting. This project is to implement the construction at this intersection.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation		100,000			
Total		100,000			

EN25053 - Engineering & Operations Infrastructure Asset Life Cycle Program

Project Type



Project Description

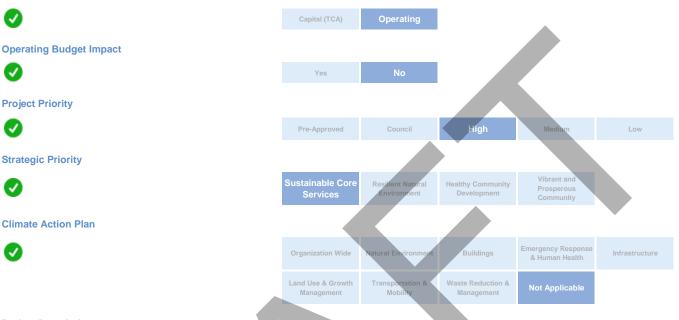
Following completion of engineering & operations infrastructure asset life cycle program, this annual program will support ongoing improvement and sustainment of asset data tracking and management to support short and long term infrastructure asset decision making and planning.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Sewer Capital Reserve	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Water Capital Reserve	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Total	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000

EN25054 - Engineering & Operations Work Process / Work Control Program

Project Type



Project Description

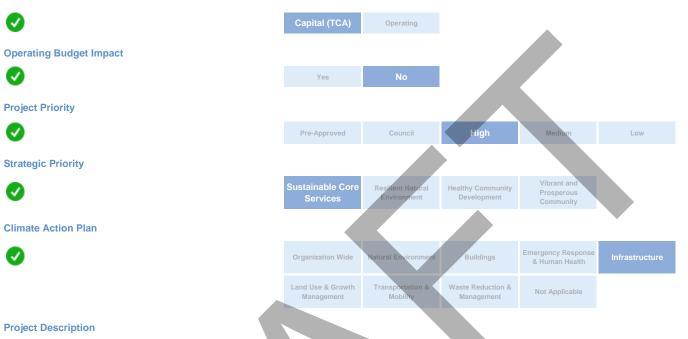
Following completion of the engineering & operations work process review, this annual program will support ongoing improvement, updating, and sustainment of work order and work management processes that were put into place.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Sewer Capital Reserve	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Water Capital Reserve	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Total	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000

EN25055 - St Johns Corridor Video Actuation Upgrade

Project Type



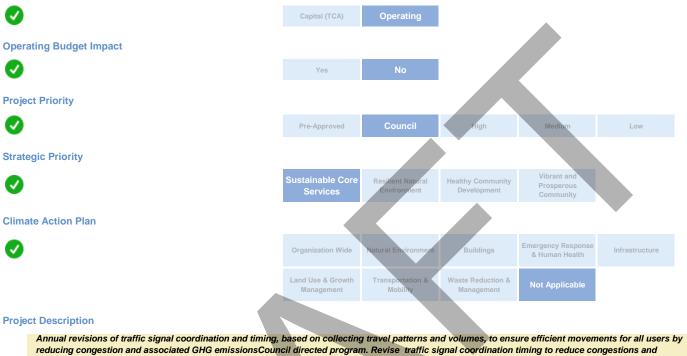
This project aims to modernize the current traffic management system along the St Johns corridor by replacing traditional loop actuation sensors with video actuation technology. The upgrade involves the installation of state-of-the-art traffic cameras at signalized intersections. These cameras can collect and analyze real-time traffic data, allowing for dynamic adjustments to traffic signals based on current conditions. This project is expected to improve traffic flow, particularly during peak hours, by optimizing signal timing and enhancing overall roadway efficiency.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	60,000	60,000	60,000		
Total	60,000	60,000	60,000		

EN25056 - Traffic Signal Coordination

Project Type



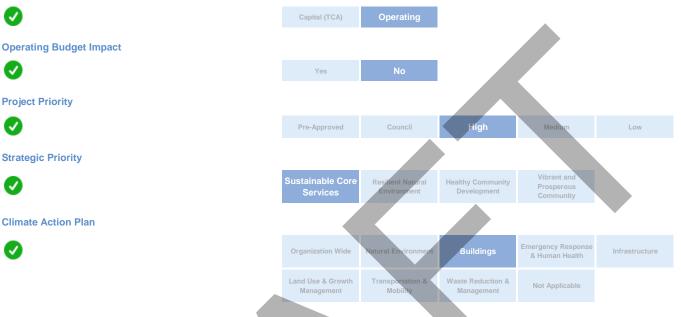
corresponding GHG emissions. This program is Council directed.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
Total	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000

EN25057 - Works Yard Conceptual Design

Project Type



Project Description

The Barnet Landfill closure was successfully completed in 2020. The proposed project continues the previous feasibility studies done to build a new Works Yard at the closed Barnet Landfill site. This project will develop a site concept that includes cost analysis for relocation and next steps to facilitate the design and construction of the new Works Yard facility at the Barnet site.

The project concept design phase will include:

- Refine overall objectives and functional needs to meet service requirements
- Review needs for any satellite yards or functions
- · Complete concept design with survey, geotechnical, architectural and engineering considerations
- Establish a project budget based on refined project scope and associated Class C cost estimate
- Identify funding source and possible funding models



Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Transportation	40,000				
Drainage Capital Reserve	75,000				
Sanitation Utility Reserve	35,000				
Sewer Capital Reserve	75,000				
Water Capital Reserve	75,000				
Total	300,000				

Fleet 2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By:Paul LeblancSubmitted By:Jeff Moi



City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 287 of 520

Fleet Projects

Attachment 2

	Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
	ED. Durlans ED014, 00 Wells Occurs Tarillan							
1 FL25004	FD - Replace FR014 - 09 Wells Cargo Trailer	3. High		28,600				
2 FL25010	OP - Replace OP099L - 2011 Ingersol Lightsource Trailer	3. High		36,800				
3 FL25011	OP - Replace OP99F - 2012 Atlas Copco Air Compressor Trailer 8643IC	3. High		28,400				
4 FL25015	OP - Replace OP40A - 2013 Flatbed (Flushing) Trailer	3. High		18,500				
5 FL25016	OP - Replace OP056 - 2014 Cargo Express Trailer (Civil Construction)	3. High		28,500				
6 FL25023	PK - Replace PK017 - 2008 Agri-Metal Tuff Vac Sweeper Attachment	3. High		36,800				
7 FL25034	PK - Replace PK069 - 17 F550 Dump	3. High		190,000				
8 FL25037	OP - Replace OP074 - 17 Cat 430F2 Backhoe Loader	3. High		289,300				
9 FL25038	PK - Replace PK072 - 17 F550 Super Cab Dump	3. High	205,000					
10 FL25039	OP - Replace OP070 - 17 Ford F550 Crew Cab Dump	3. High	200,000					
11 FL25042	OP - Replace OP104 - 2021 Big Tex Tandem Trailer	3. High			11,800			
12 FL25046	OP - Replace OP034 - 2009 Trailtech Tilt Trailer	3. High			26,900			
13 FL25047	OP - Replace OP059 - 16 F150 4x4 Super Cab	3. High		89,300				
14 FL25048	OP - Replace OP060 - 16 Ford Transit 350 Van	3. High		94,600				
15 FL25049	OP - Replace OP062 - 14 Clarke 5,000lbs Forklift	3. High		42,000				
16 FL25050	OP - Replace OP068 - 16 Ford F150 Super Cab 4x4	3. High		78,800				
17 FL25051	OP - Replace OP079 - 2018 Peterbilt Elgin Crosswind	3. High		603,400				
18 FL25052	OP - Replace OP080 - 2018 Freightliner 108SD Dump	3. High		472,800				
19 FL25053	OP - Replace OP100 - 2020 F550 Bucket Truck	3. High		189,100				
20 FL25054	OP - Replace OP099M - 2013 Kohler Mobile Generator	3. High		94,600				
21 FL25055	PK - Replace PK065A - 2016 Ford F150 Super Cab	3. High		78,800				
22 FL25057	PK - Replace PK084 - 2019 Ferris FB2000	3. High		18,400				
23 FL25058	PK - Replace PKM002 - Redexim Overseeder	3. High		26,300				
24 FL25060	FD - Replace FR019 - 11 Wells Cargo Trailer	3. High		21,000				
25 FL25061	FD - Replace FR022 - 16 Ford F550 Hooklift	3. High		189,100				
26 FL25062	FC - Replace FC063 - 17 Ford F150 Super Cab 4x4	3. High			91,500			
27 FL25063	FC - Replace FC064 - 17 Ford Transit Van	3. High			96,900			
28 FL25064	FC - Replace FC067 - 2017 Ford Transit Connect	3. High			70,000			
29 FL25065	FD - Replace FR023 - 2017 Ford Explorer Interceptor	3. High			86,200			
30 FL25067	PK - Replace PK078 - 2019 Redexim Level Spike 2200	3. Hìgh			21,500			
31 FL25068	PK - Replace PK079 - 2019 Redexim Verti Groom 2000	3. High			16,200			
32 FL25069	PK - Replace PK087 - 2021 John Deere 1575 Terrain Cut	3. High			70,000			
33 FL25070	PK - Replace PK088 - 2021 Snake River Trailer	3. High			10,800			
34 FL25071	OP - Replace OP106 - 2021 John Deere W61R Mower	3. High			16,200			
35 FL25072	OP - Replace OP091 - 2017 Ford F350 Super Cab	3. High			96,900			
36 FL25073	OP - Replace OP073 - 17 Ford F150 Super CrewPU 4WD	3. High			86,200			
37 FL25074	OP - Replace OP078 - 17 Ford F350 Super Cab 4x4	3. High			96,900			
38 FL25075	OP - Replace OP086 - 2020 Freightliner 114SD VACTOR	3. High			861,500			
39 FL25076	OP - Replace OP105 - 2021 John Deere 1575 Terrain Cut	3. High			70,000			
40 FL25082	BL - Replace PL004 - 2018 Ford Transit Connect	3. High				66,200		
41 FL25083	CU - Replace CU001 - 07 Dodge Caravan	3. High				71,700		
42 FL25084	EN - Replace EN001 - 2018 Ford Escape	3. High				55,200		
43 FL25085	FC - Replace FC066 - 2018 Ford F150	3. High				93,800		
44 FL25086	OP - Replace OP066 - 16 Mercedes Sprinter 3500	3. High				110,400		
45 FL25087	OP - Replace OP067 - 16 Mercedes Sprinter 3500	3. High				110,400		
46 FL25088	OP - Replace OP069 - 16 Wachs Valve Exercising Trailer	3. High				110,400		
47 FL25089	OP - Replace OP081 - 2018 Ford Escape	3. High				66,200		
48 FL25090	OP - Replace OP082 17 Cat 914M Loader	3. High				198,700		
49 FL25091	OP - Replace OP99P - 2018 Ver-Mac Sign Trailer	3. High				33,100		
50 FL25092	OP - Replace OP113 - 2018 F150 Crew Cab	3. High				77,300		
51 FL25093	PK - Replace PK073 - 2018 Ford F150 Super Cab	3. High				82,800		
52 FL25094	PK - Replace PK074 - 2018 F150 Super Cab	3. High				82,800		
53 FL25095	PK - Replace PK076 - 2018 F150 Super Cab	3. High				77,300		
54 FL25096	PK - Replace PK093 - 2022 Cormidi C13.85 Dumper	3. High				33,100		
55 FL25103	FC - FC074A - Buyout Lease for 2022 PHEV Ford Escape	3. High	28,500			35,130		
1223103			20,000					

Fleet Projects

Attachment 2

		Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
56	FL25104	OP - OP050F - Buyout Lease for 2024 Ford F350	3. High	68,500					
57	FL25105	PK - PK108 - Buyout lease for 2022 Hybrid Ford Escape	3. High	35,000					
58	FL25106	PK - Purchase new F550 Hooklift Truck (Urban Forestry)	1. Pre- Approved	175,000					
59	FL25107	OP - New Vehicle - Multi-use Mini-Sweeper	3. High	320,000					
60	FL25108	OP- New Vehicle - F550 Extended cab - Drainage Maintenance Vehicle	3. High		200,000				
61	FL25109	OP - New Vehicle - 2025 Ford Transit 350 Sanitary Sewer Maintenance Vehicle	3. High	175,000					
62	FL25110	PK - PK071E - Buyout Lease for 2021 Ford F350	3. High	35,000					
63	FL25111	OP - New Vehicle - 2025 Ford Transit 350 Sewer/Construction Vehicle	3. High	175,000					
64	FL25115	FC - Replace FC065 2017 Zamboni	3. High					231,900	
65	FL25116	FC - Replace FC073 2019 Ford Ranger	3. High					79,200	
66	FL25117	OP - Replace OP072 2017 F550 Fleet Service Truck	3. High					147,100	
67	FL25118	OP - Replace OP0102 2021 F600 4x4 Regular Cab Dump	3. High					198,000	
68	FL25119	OP - Replace OP103 2021 Caterpillar 420XE Backhoe	3. High					311,600	
69	FL25120	OP - Replace OP99O Safepace Cruiser LT Trailer - Speed Readerboard	3. High					28,300	
70	FL25121	PK - Replace PK104 2019 Ford Ranger	3. High					73,500	
71	FL25122	PK - Replace PK109 2023 Kubota RTV1100C	3. High					67,900	
72	FL25123	FD - Replace FR024 2019 Ford Explorer Interceptor	3. High					90,500	
73	FL25124	FD - Replace FR029 2021 Polaris Ranger 1000	3. High					31,500	
74	FL25125	FD - Replace FR010 2003 Ford 550 Command Unit	3. High	179,400					
75	FL25128	OP - Replace OP089 2022 MACK Granite Tandem Dump	3. High					594,000	
76	FL25129	OP - Replace OP090 MACK Granite Single Dump	3. High					509,100	
	Total -	Project Costs		1,596,400	2,855,100	1,729,500	1,269,400	2,362,600	

Fleet Projects

Attachment 2

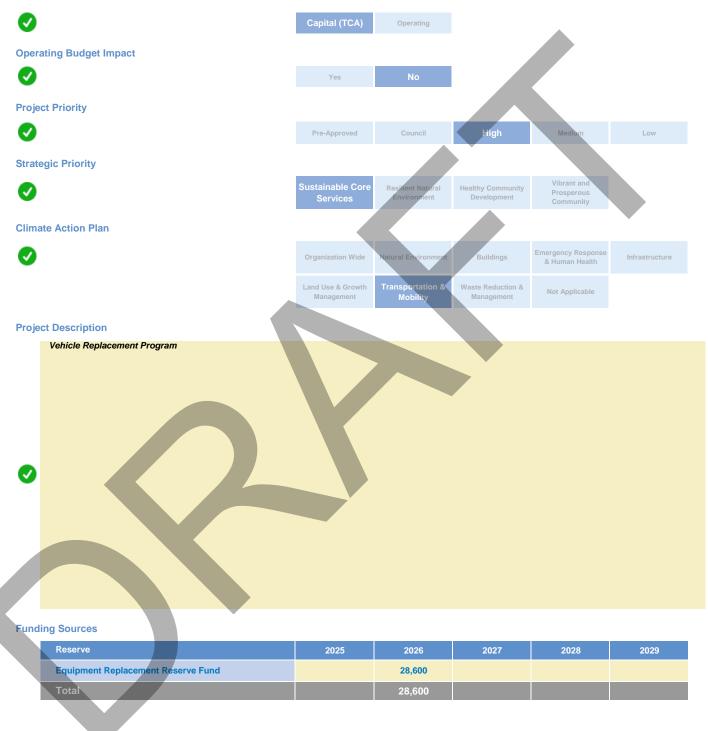
Project ID	Project Name	Priority	2025	2026 - 2029	5 Year Total	Funding Source
1 FL25004	FD - Replace FR014 - 09 Wells Cargo Trailer	High		28,600	28,600	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
2 FL25010	OP - Replace OP099L - 2011 Ingersol Lightsource Trailer	High		36,800	36,800	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
3 FL25011	OP - Replace OP99F - 2012 Atlas Copco Air Compressor Trailer 8643IC	High		28,400	28,400	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
4 FL25015	OP - Replace OP40A - 2013 Flatbed (Flushing) Trailer	High		18,500	18,500	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
5 FL25016	OP - Replace OP056 - 2014 Cargo Express Trailer (Civil Construction)	High		28,500	28,500	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
6 FL25023	PK - Replace PK017 - 2008 Agri-Metal Tuff Vac Sweeper Attachment	High		36,800	36,800	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
7 FL25034	PK - Replace PK069 - 17 F550 Dump	High		190,000	190,000	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
8 FL25037	OP - Replace OP074 - 17 Cat 430F2 Backhoe Loader	High		289,300	289,300	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
9 FL25038	PK - Replace PK072 - 17 F550 Super Cab Dump	High	205,000		205,000	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
10 FL25039	OP - Replace OP070 - 17 Ford F550 Crew Cab Dump	High	200,000		200,000	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
11 FL25042	OP - Replace OP104 - 2021 Big Tex Tandem Trailer	High		11,800	11,800	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
12 FL25046	OP - Replace OP034 - 2009 Trailtech Tilt Trailer	High		26,900	26,900	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
13 FL25047	OP - Replace OP059 - 16 F150 4x4 Super Cab	High		89,300	89,300	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
14 FL25048	OP - Replace OP060 - 16 Ford Transit 350 Van	High		94,600	94,600	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
15 FL25049	OP - Replace OP062 - 14 Clarke 5,000lbs Forklift	High		42,000	42,000	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
16 FL25050	OP - Replace OP068 - 16 Ford F150 Super Cab 4x4	High		78,800	78,800	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
17 FL25051	OP - Replace OP079 - 2018 Peterbilt Elgin Crosswind	High		603,400	603,400	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
18 FL25052	OP - Replace OP080 - 2018 Freightliner 108SD Dump	High		472,800	472,800	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
19 FL25053	OP - Replace OP100 - 2020 F550 Bucket Truck	High		189,100	189,100	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
20 FL25054	OP - Replace OP099M - 2013 Kohler Mobile Generator	High		94,600	94,600	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
21 FL25055	PK - Replace PK065A - 2016 Ford F150 Super Cab	High		78,800	78,800	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
22 FL25057	PK - Replace PK084 - 2019 Ferris FB2000	High		18,400	18,400	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
23 FL25058	PK - Replace PKM002 - Redexim Overseeder	High		26,300	26,300	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
24 FL25060	FD - Replace FR019 - 11 Wells Cargo Trailer	High		21,000	21,000	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
25 FL25061	FD - Replace FR022 - 16 Ford F550 Hooklift	High		189,100	189,100	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
26 FL25062	FC - Replace FC063 - 17 Ford F150 Super Cab 4x4	High		91,500	91,500	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
27 FL25063	FC - Replace FC064 - 17 Ford Transit Van	High		96,900	96,900	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
28 FL25064	FC - Replace FC067 - 2017 Ford Transit Connect	High		70,000	70,000	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
29 FL25065	FD - Replace FR023 - 2017 Ford Explorer Interceptor	High		86,200	86,200	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
30 FL25067	PK - Replace PK078 - 2019 Redexim Level Spike 2200	High		21,500	21,500	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
31 FL25068	PK - Replace PK079 - 2019 Redexim Verti Groom 2000	High		16,200	16,200	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
32 FL25069	PK - Replace PK087 - 2021 John Deere 1575 Terrain Cut	High		70,000	70,000	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
33 FL25070	PK - Replace PK088 - 2021 Snake River Trailer	High		10,800	10,800	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
34 FL25071	OP - Replace OP106 - 2021 John Deere W61R Mower	High		16,200	16,200	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
35 FL25072	OP - Replace OP091 - 2017 Ford F350 Super Cab	High		96,900	96,900	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
36 FL25073	OP - Replace OP073 - 17 Ford F150 Super CrewPU 4WD	High		86,200	86,200	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
37 FL25074	OP - Replace OP078 - 17 Ford F350 Super Cab 4x4	High		96,900	96,900	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
38 FL25075	OP - Replace OP086 - 2020 Freightliner 114SD VACTOR	High		861,500	861,500	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
39 FL25076	OP - Replace OP105 - 2021 John Deere 1575 Terrain Cut	High		70,000	70,000	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
40 FL25082	BL - Replace PL004 - 2018 Ford Transit Connect	High		66,200	66,200	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
41 FL25083	CU - Replace CU001 - 07 Dodge Caravan	High		71,700	71,700	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
42 FL25084	EN - Replace EN001 - 2018 Ford Escape	High		55,200	55,200	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
43 FL25085	FC - Replace FC066 - 2018 Ford F150	High		93,800	93,800	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
44 FL25086	OP - Replace OP066 - 16 Mercedes Sprinter 3500	High		110,400	110,400	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
45 FL25087	OP - Replace OP067 - 16 Mercedes Sprinter 3500	High		110,400	110,400	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
46 FL25088	OP - Replace OP069 - 16 Wachs Valve Exercising Trailer	High		110,400	110,400	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund

Fleet Projects

Attachment 2

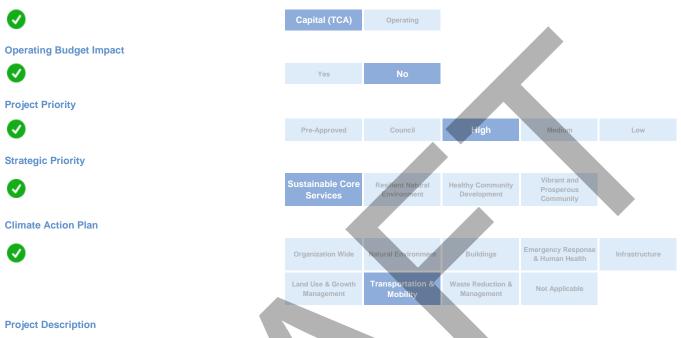
	Project ID	Project Name	Priority	2025	2026 - 2029	5 Year Total	Funding Source
47	FL25089	OP - Replace OP081 - 2018 Ford Escape	High		66,200	66,200	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
48	FL25090	OP - Replace OP082 - 17 Cat 914M Loader	High		198,700	198,700	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
49	FL25091	OP - Replace OP99P - 2018 Ver-Mac Sign Trailer	High		33,100	33,100	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
50	FL25092	OP - Replace OP113 - 2018 F150 Crew Cab	High		77,300	77,300	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
51	FL25093	PK - Replace PK073 - 2018 Ford F150 Super Cab	High		82,800	82,800	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
52	FL25094	PK - Replace PK074 - 2018 F150 Super Cab	High		82,800	82,800	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
53	FL25095	PK - Replace PK076 - 2018 F150 Super Cab	High		77,300	77,300	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
54	FL25096	PK - Replace PK093 - 2022 Cormidi C13.85 Dumper	High		33,100	33,100	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
55	FL25103	FC - FC074A - Buyout Lease for 2022 PHEV Ford Escape	High	28,500		28,500	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
56	FL25104	OP - OP050F - Buyout Lease for 2024 Ford F350	High	68,500		68,500	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
57	FL25105	PK - PK108 - Buyout lease for 2022 Hybrid Ford Escape	High	35,000		35,000	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
58	FL25106	PK - Purchase new F550 Hooklift Truck (Urban Forestry)	Pre-Approved	175,000		175,000	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
59	FL25107	OP - New Vehicle - Multi-use Mini-Sweeper	High	320,000		320,000	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
60	FL25108	OP- New Vehicle - F550 Extended cab - Drainage Maintenance Vehicle	High		200,000	200,000	Drainage Capital Reserve
61	FL25109	OP - New Vehicle - 2025 Ford Transit 350 Sanitary Sewer Maintenance Vehicle	High	175,000		175,000	Sewer Capital Reserve
62	FL25110	PK - PK071E - Buyout Lease for 2021 Ford F350	High	35,000		35,000	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
63	FL25111	OP - New Vehicle - 2025 Ford Transit 350 Sewer/Construction Vehicle	High	175,000		175,000	Sewer Capital Reserve
64	FL25115	FC - Replace FC065 2017 Zamboni	High		231,900	231,900	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
65	FL25116	FC - Replace FC073 2019 Ford Ranger	High		79,200	79,200	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
66	FL25117	OP - Replace OP072 2017 F550 Fleet Service Truck	High		147,100	147,100	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
67	FL25118	OP - Replace OP0102 2021 F600 4x4 Regular Cab Dump	High		198,000	198,000	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
68	FL25119	OP - Replace OP103 2021 Caterpillar 420XE Backhoe	High		311,600	311,600	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
69	FL25120	OP - Replace OP99O Safepace Cruiser LT Trailer - Speed Readerboard	High		28,300	28,300	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
70	FL25121	PK - Replace PK104 2019 Ford Ranger	High		73,500	73,500	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
71	FL25122	PK - Replace PK109 2023 Kubota RTV1100C	High		67,900	67,900	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
72	FL25123	FD - Replace FR024 2019 Ford Explorer Interceptor	High		90,500	90,500	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
73	FL25124	FD - Replace FR029 2021 Polaris Ranger 1000	High		31,500	31,500	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
74	FL25125	FD - Replace FR010 2003 Ford 550 Command Unit	High	179,400		179,400	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
75	FL25128	OP - Replace OP089 2022 MACK Granite Tandem Dump	High	110,100	594,000	594.000	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
76	FL25129	OP - Replace OP090 MACK Granite Single Dump	High		509,100	509,100	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
10	1 220120		ngn		303,100	309,100	
	Total - F	lçet		1,596,400	8,216,600	9,813,000	

FL25004 - FD - Replace FR014 - 09 Wells Cargo Trailer



FL25010 - OP - Replace OP099L - 2011 Ingersol Lightsource Trailer

Project Type



Operational necessity: life cycle replacement of 10 year old equipment. Trade in value \$1,500.

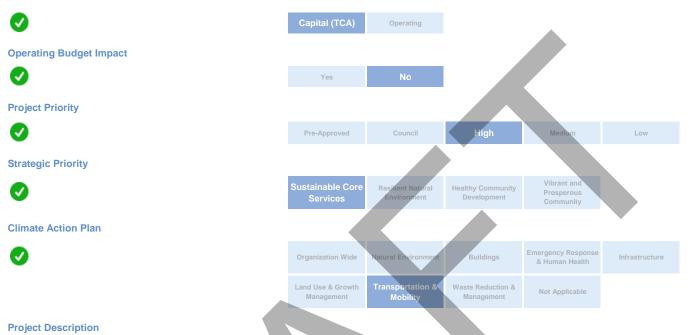
Existing unit is in good condition (2022). Fleet Services recommends that the unit can be extended for an additional year (3) for 2025 replacement date.

Funding Sources

	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
J	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund		36,800			
	Total		36,800			

FL25011 - OP - Replace OP99F - 2012 Atlas Copco Air Compressor Trailer 8643IC

Project Type



Replace 2012 Atlas Copco Compressor.

Existing unit is in good condition (2021) and has low hours. Fleet Services recommends that the unit can be extended for an additional 3 years (2025) for replacement.

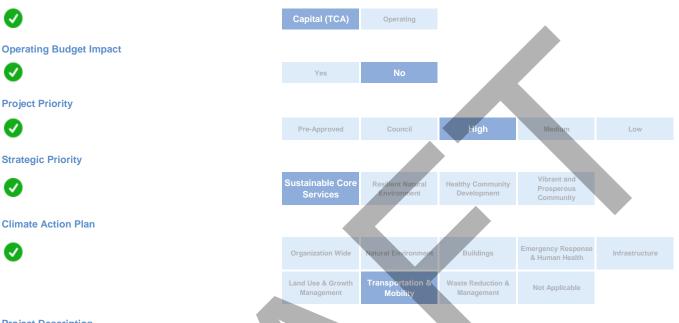
This initiative is consistent with the City's Vehicle and Equipment Policy (11-2130-2021-01) by Maintaining Equipment to Ensure Safety and Reliability; Replacing Vehicles and Equipment at the Right Time.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund		28,400			
Total		28,400			

FL25015 - OP - Replace OP40A - 2013 Flatbed (Flushing) Trailer

Project Type



Project Description

This unit is an important piece of equipment used by Operations for maintaining the water distribution system. The trailer is primarily used for the Watermain Flushing Program and for emergency/urgent reponse to water quality issues as required/needed.

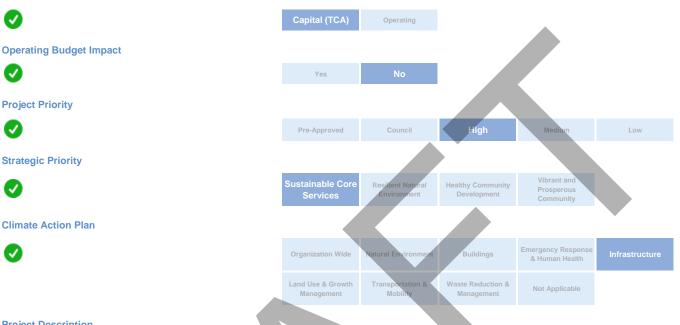
This initiative is consistent with the City's Vehicle and Equipment Policy (11-2130-2021-01) by Maintaining Equipment to Ensure Safety and Reliability; Replacing Vehicles and Equipment at the Right Time

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund		18,500			
Total		18,500			

FL25016 - OP - Replace OP056 - 2014 Cargo Express Trailer (Civil Construction)

Project Type



Project Description

This unit is an important piece of equipment used by Operations for maintaining city owned underground infrastructure. The trailer is primarily used for the Watermain Flushing Program and for emergency/urgent reponse to water quality issues as required/needed.

This initiative is consistent with the City's Vehicle and Equipment Policy (11-2130-2021-01) by Maintaining Equipment to Ensure Safety and Reliability; Replacing Vehicles and Equipment at the Right Time. As well as, Continuously Reviewing the Functionality of Individual Units ensuring that the replacement unit is aligned with the user departments required uses and efficiently meeting their needs.

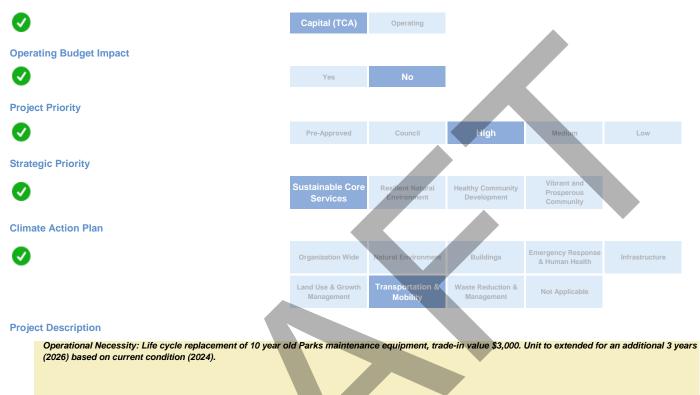
Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund		28,500			
Total		28,500			

FL25023 - PK - Replace PK017 - 2008 Agri-Metal Tuff Vac Sweeper Attachment

Project Type

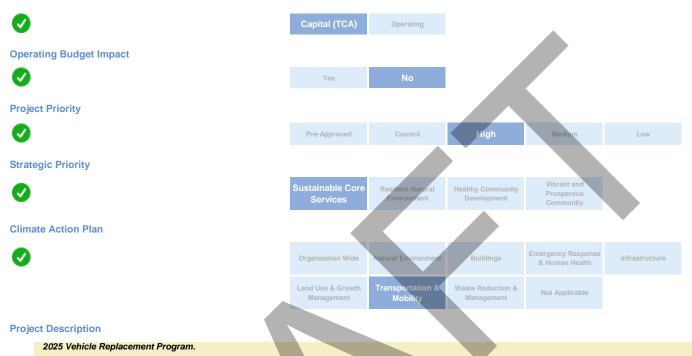


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund		36,800			
Total		36,800			

FL25034 - PK - Replace PK069 - 17 F550 Dump

Project Type



Current unit is a 4x4 F550 Crewcab that is not outfitted for snow and ice maintenance. Truck is a good candidate to extend to 2027 (10 years) from its current planned replacement date of 2025. Budget has not been adjusted as more information is required at this point in time.

This may change based on the Operational needs of Parks.

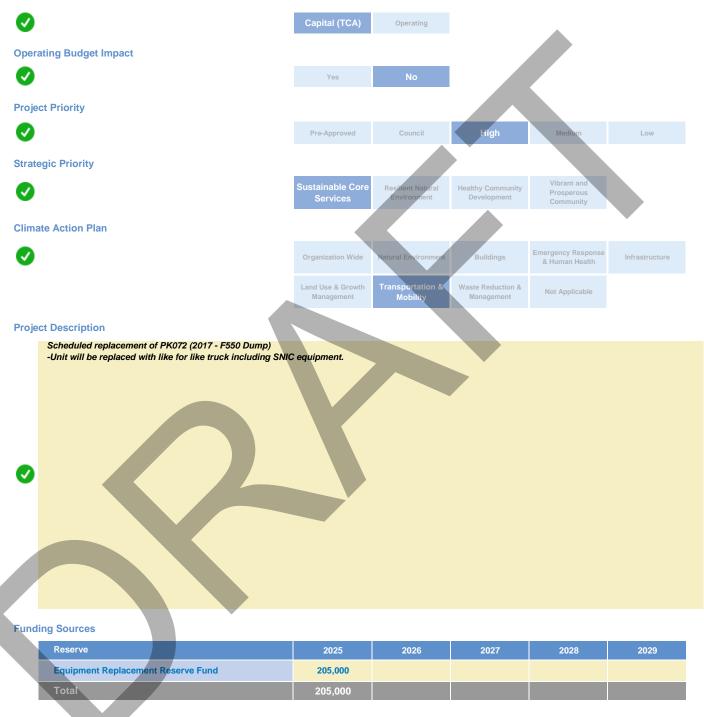


Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund		190,000			
Total		190,000			

FL25037 - OP - Replace OP074 - 17 Cat 430F2 Backhoe Loader



FL25038 - PK - Replace PK072 - 17 F550 Super Cab Dump



FL25039 - OP - Replace OP070 - 17 Ford F550 Crew Cab Dump

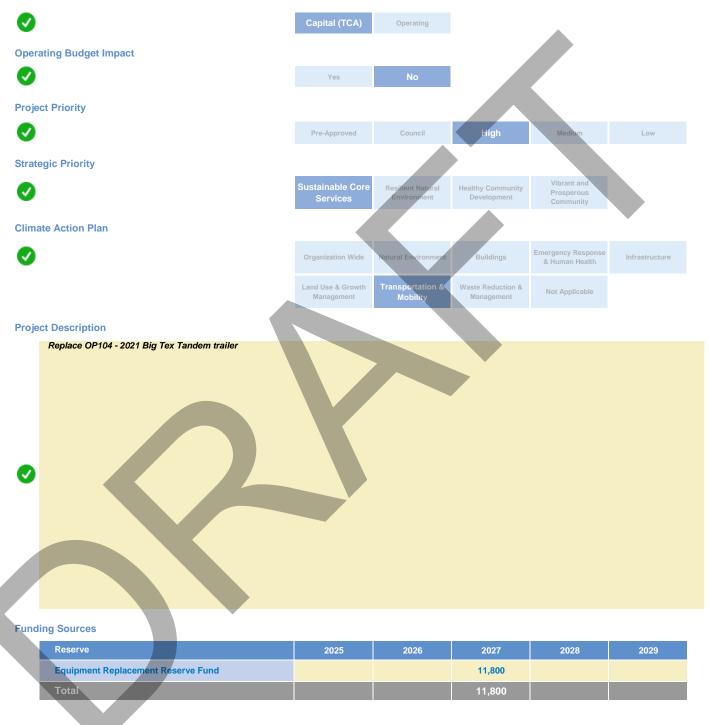
Project Type



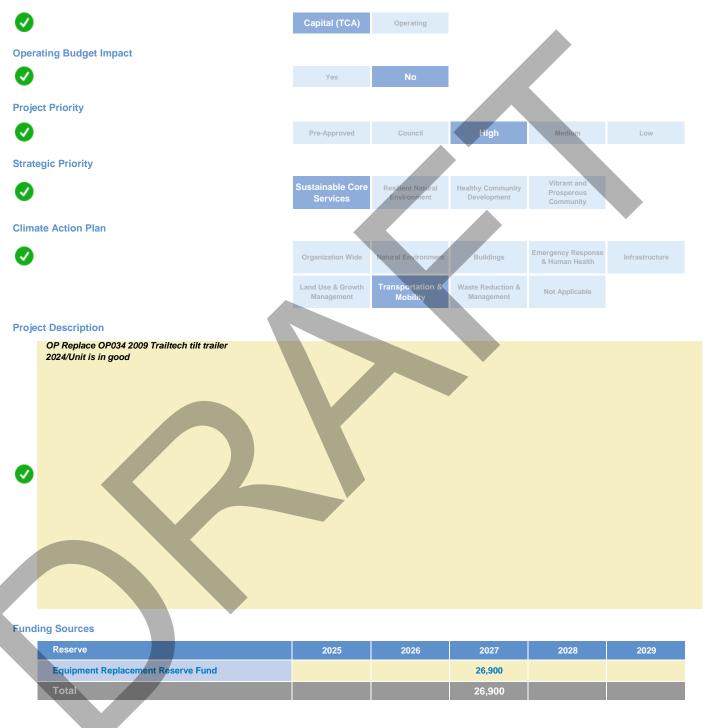
Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund	200,000				
Total	200,000				

FL25042 - OP - Replace OP104 - 2021 Big Tex Tandem Trailer



FL25046 - OP - Replace OP034 - 2009 Trailtech Tilt Trailer



FL25047 - OP - Replace OP059 - 16 F150 4x4 Super Cab



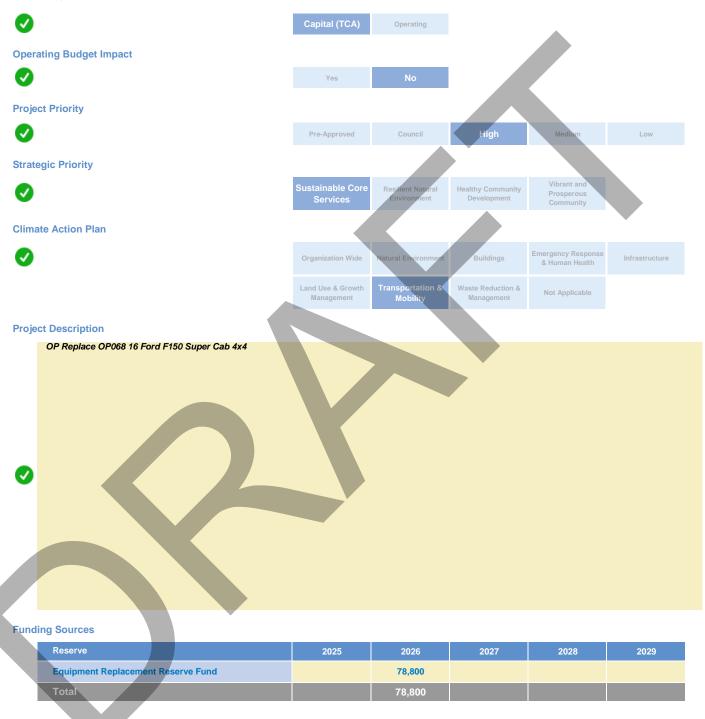
FL25048 - OP - Replace OP060 - 16 Ford Transit 350 Van



FL25049 - OP - Replace OP062 - 14 Clarke 5,000lbs Forklift



FL25050 - OP - Replace OP068 - 16 Ford F150 Super Cab 4x4



FL25051 - OP - Replace OP079 - 2018 Peterbilt Elgin Crosswind



FL25052 - OP - Replace OP080 - 2018 Freightliner 108SD Dump



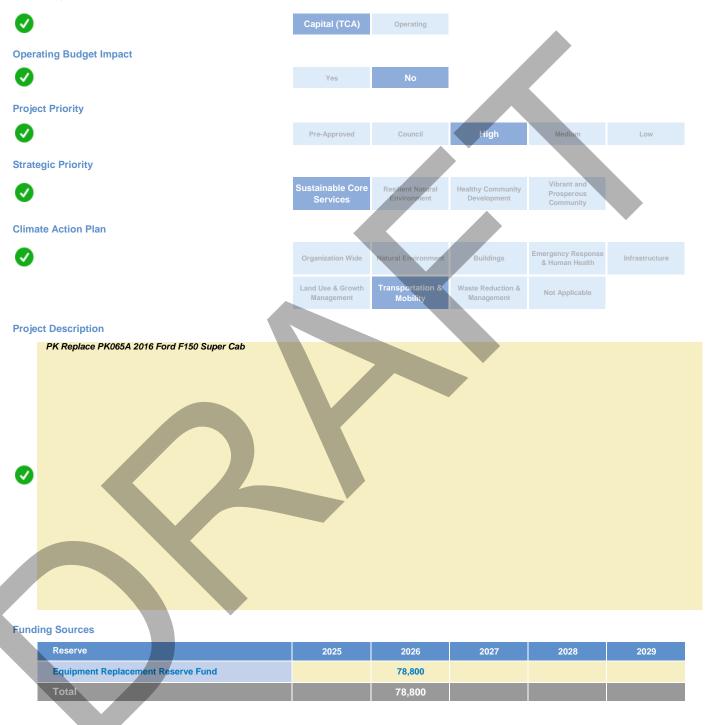
FL25053 - OP - Replace OP100 - 2020 F550 Bucket Truck



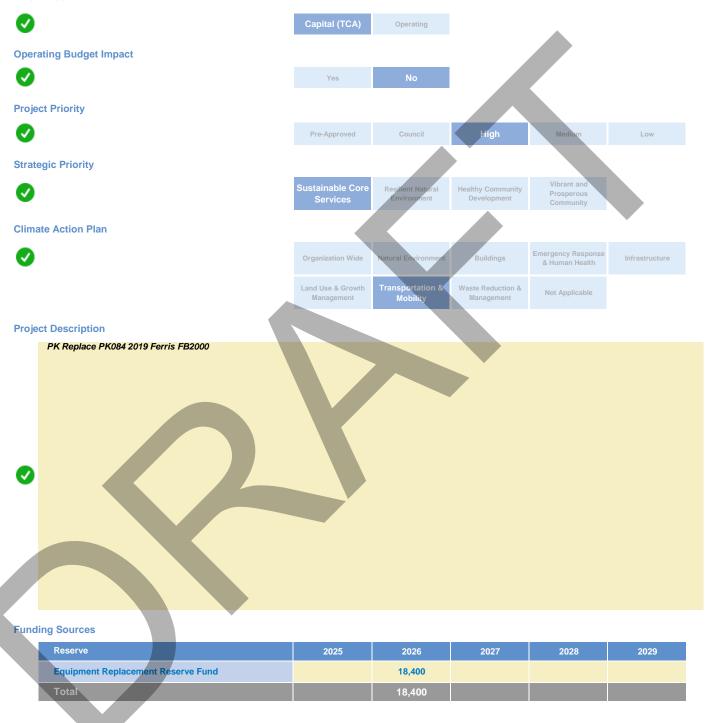
FL25054 - OP - Replace OP099M - 2013 Kohler Mobile Generator



FL25055 - PK - Replace PK065A - 2016 Ford F150 Super Cab



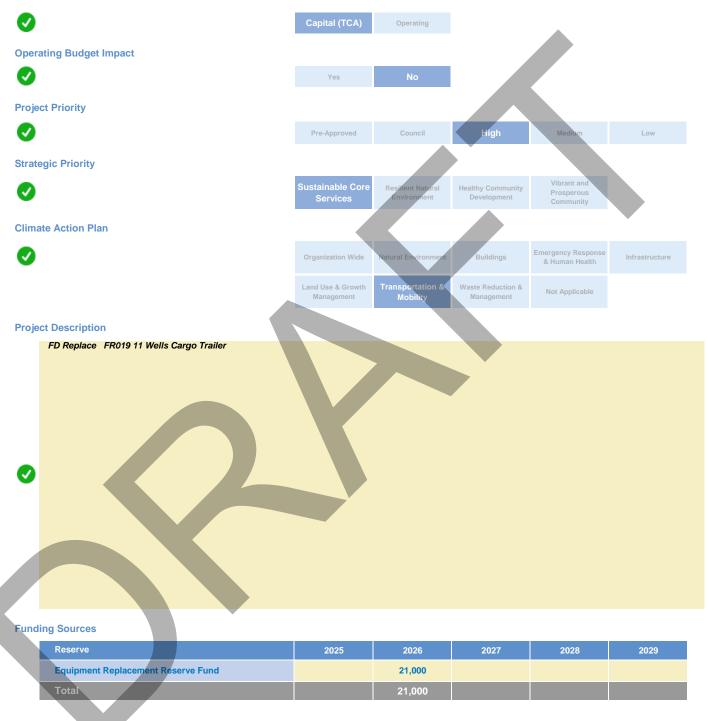
FL25057 - PK - Replace PK084 - 2019 Ferris FB2000



FL25058 - PK - Replace PKM002 - Redexim Overseeder



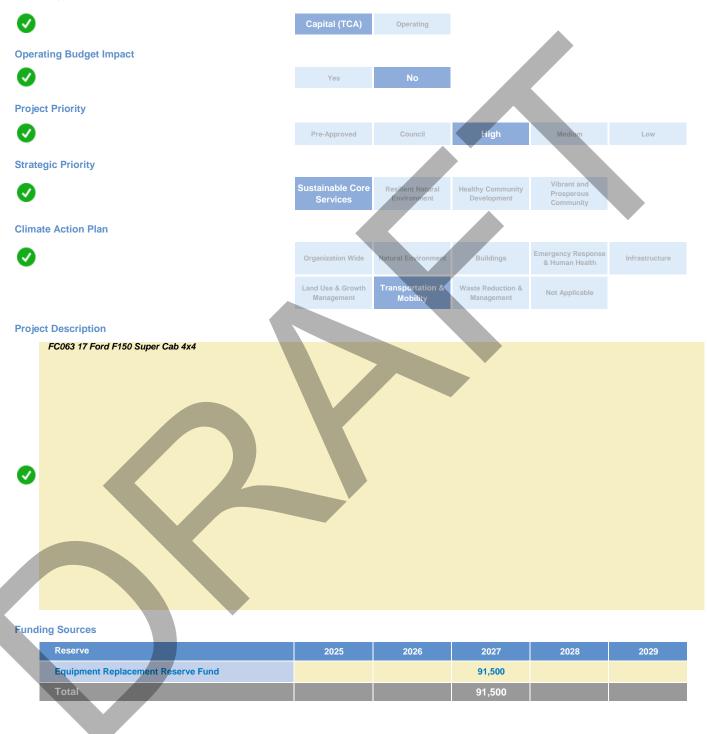
FL25060 - FD - Replace FR019 - 11 Wells Cargo Trailer



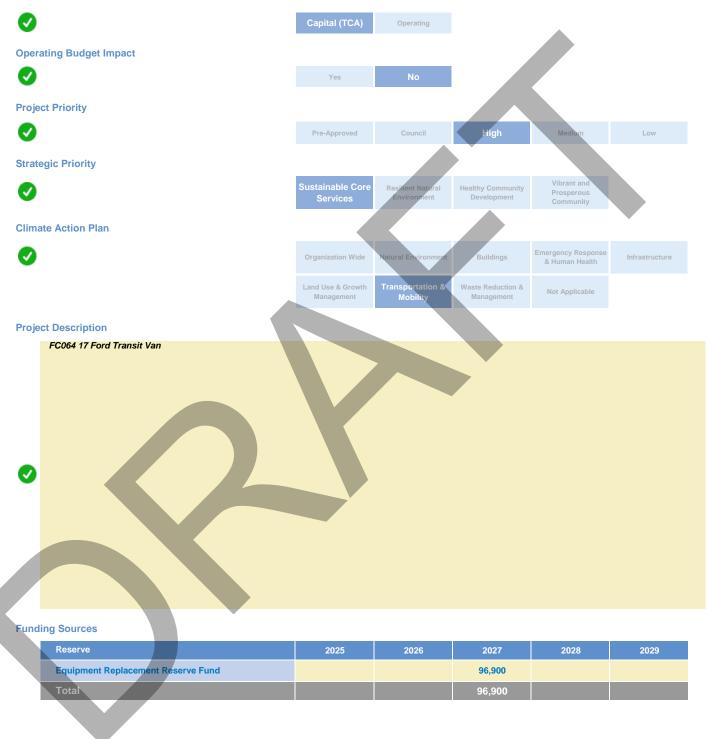
FL25061 - FD - Replace FR022 - 16 Ford F550 Hooklift



FL25062 - FC - Replace FC063 - 17 Ford F150 Super Cab 4x4



FL25063 - FC - Replace FC064 - 17 Ford Transit Van



FL25064 - FC - Replace FC067 - 2017 Ford Transit Connect



FL25065 - FD - Replace FR023 - 2017 Ford Explorer Interceptor



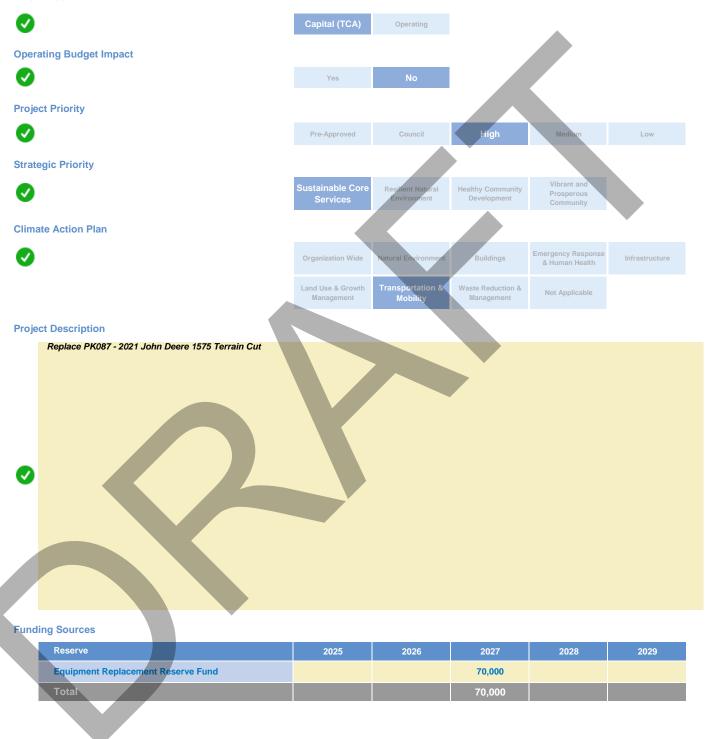
FL25067 - PK - Replace PK078 - 2019 Redexim Level Spike 2200



FL25068 - PK - Replace PK079 - 2019 Redexim Verti Groom 2000



FL25069 - PK - Replace PK087 - 2021 John Deere 1575 Terrain Cut



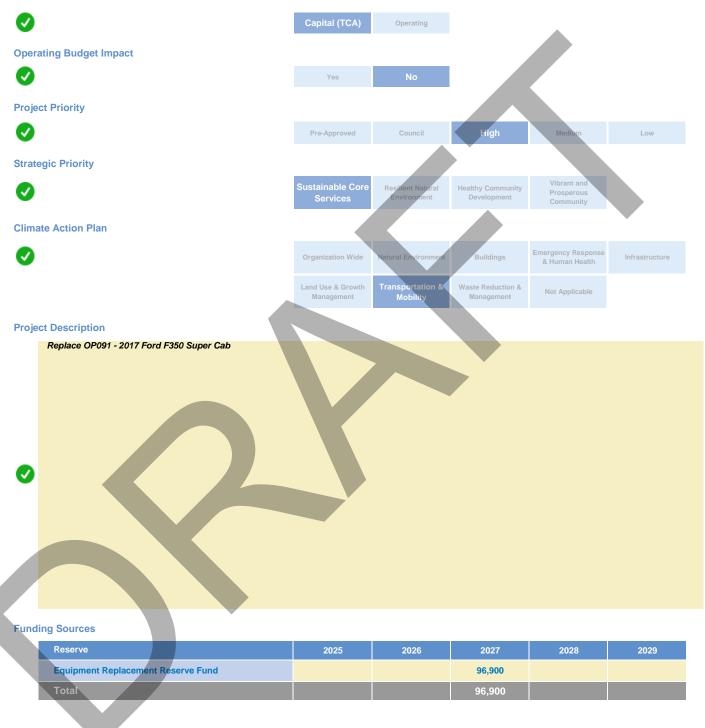
FL25070 - PK - Replace PK088 - 2021 Snake River Trailer



FL25071 - OP - Replace OP106 - 2021 John Deere W61R Mower



FL25072 - OP - Replace OP091 - 2017 Ford F350 Super Cab



FL25073 - OP - Replace OP073 - 17 Ford F150 Super CrewPU 4WD



FL25074 - OP - Replace OP078 - 17 Ford F350 Super Cab 4x4



FL25075 - OP - Replace OP086 - 2020 Freightliner 114SD VACTOR



FL25076 - OP - Replace OP105 - 2021 John Deere 1575 Terrain Cut



FL25082 - BL - Replace PL004 - 2018 Ford Transit Connect



FL25083 - CU - Replace CU001 - 07 Dodge Caravan



FL25084 - EN - Replace EN001 - 2018 Ford Escape

Project Type



City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 333 of 520

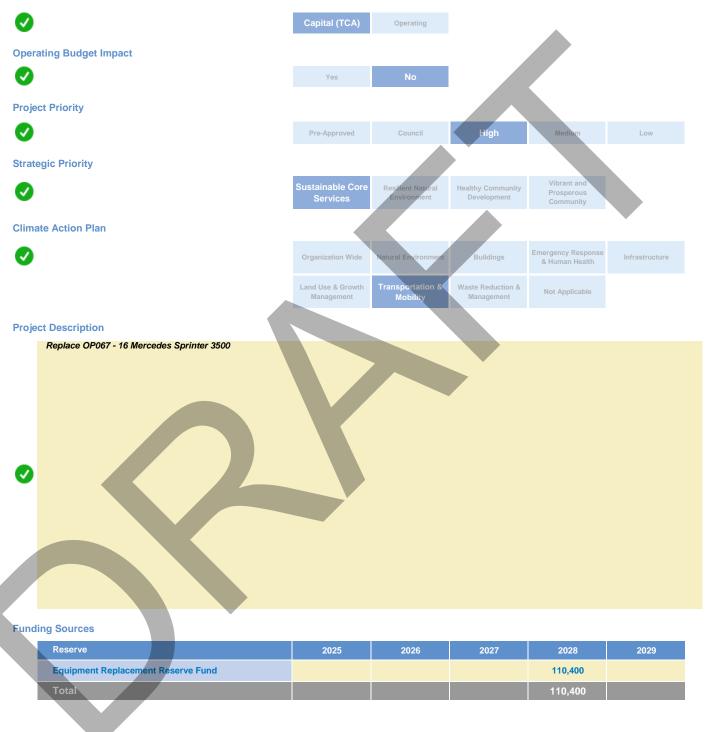
FL25085 - FC - Replace FC066 - 2018 Ford F150



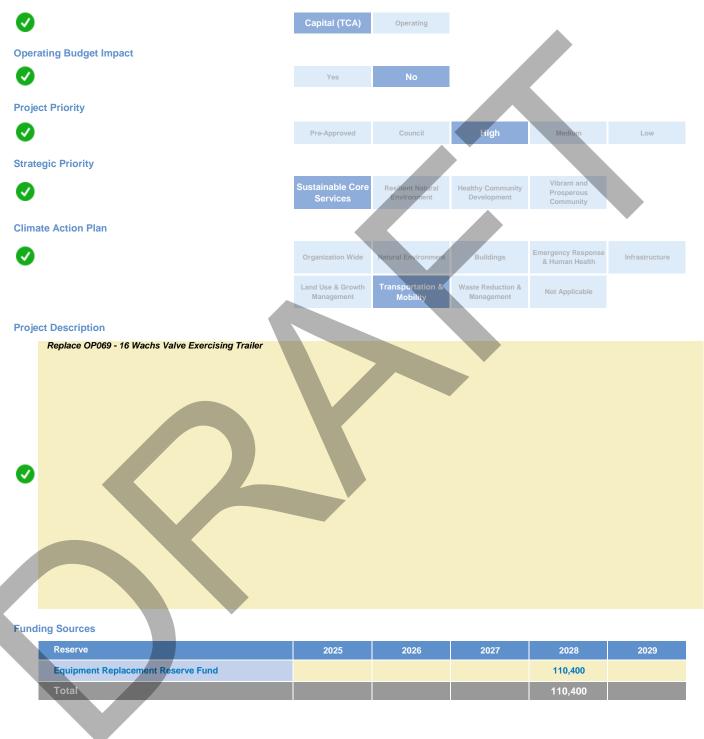
FL25086 - OP - Replace OP066 - 16 Mercedes Sprinter 3500



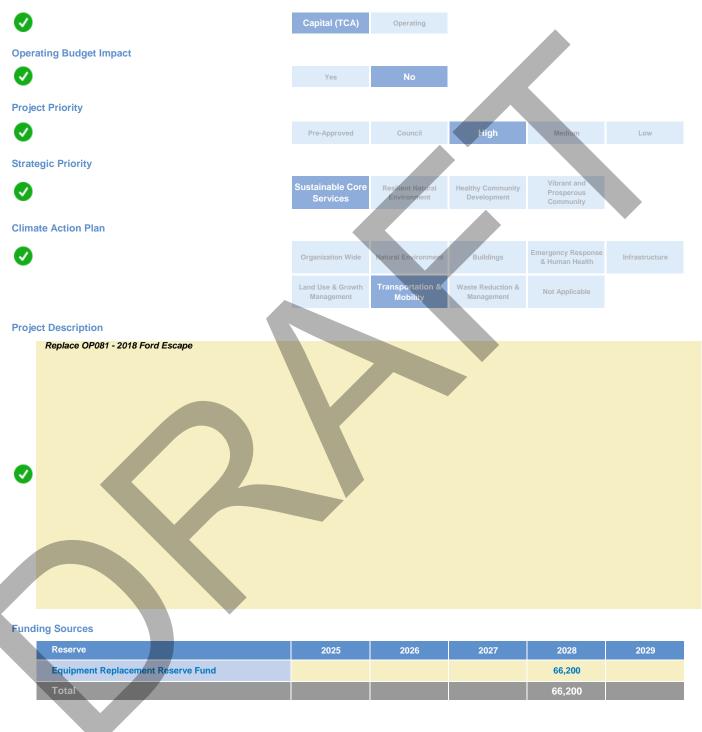
FL25087 - OP - Replace OP067 - 16 Mercedes Sprinter 3500



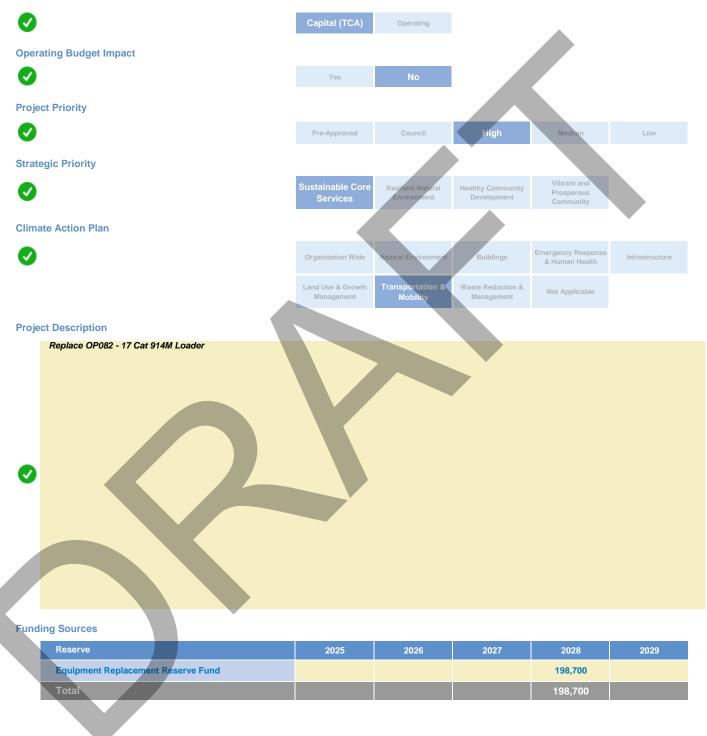
FL25088 - OP - Replace OP069 - 16 Wachs Valve Exercising Trailer



FL25089 - OP - Replace OP081 - 2018 Ford Escape



FL25090 - OP - Replace OP082 - 17 Cat 914M Loader



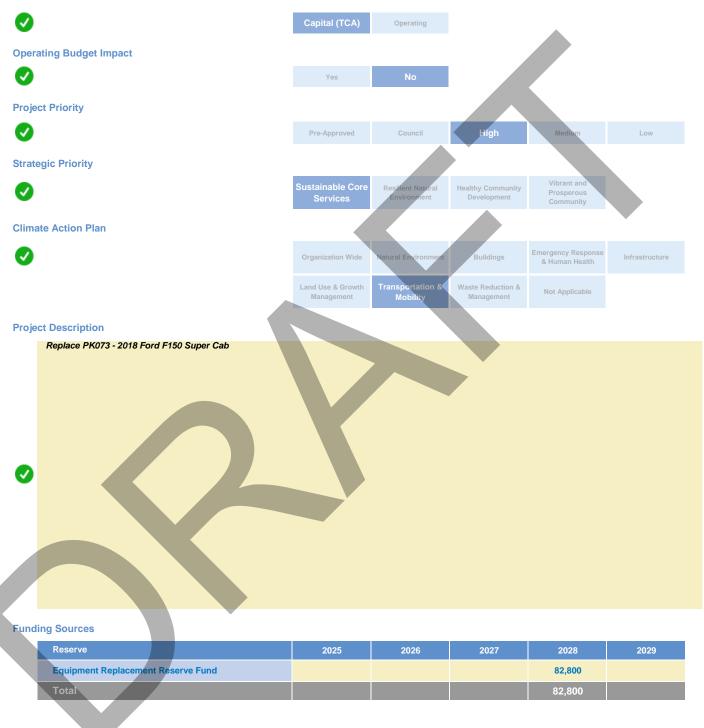
FL25091 - OP - Replace OP99P - 2018 Ver-Mac Sign Trailer



FL25092 - OP - Replace OP113 - 2018 F150 Crew Cab



FL25093 - PK - Replace PK073 - 2018 Ford F150 Super Cab



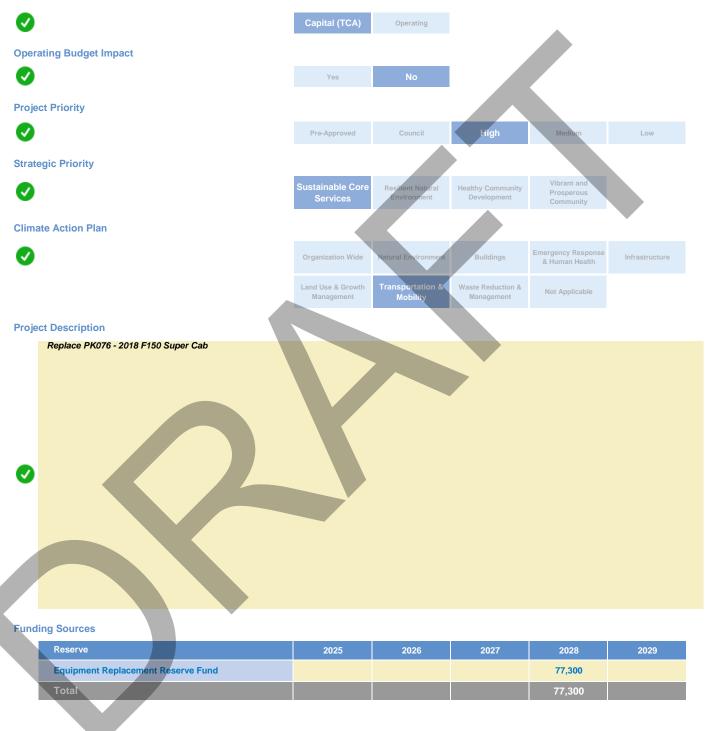
FL25094 - PK - Replace PK074 - 2018 F150 Super Cab

Project Type



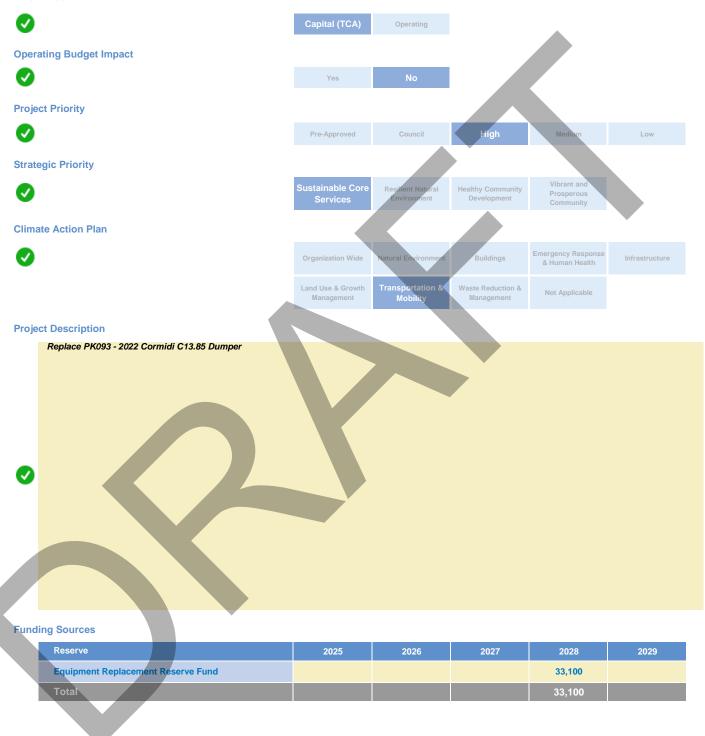
City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 343 of 520

FL25095 - PK - Replace PK076 - 2018 F150 Super Cab



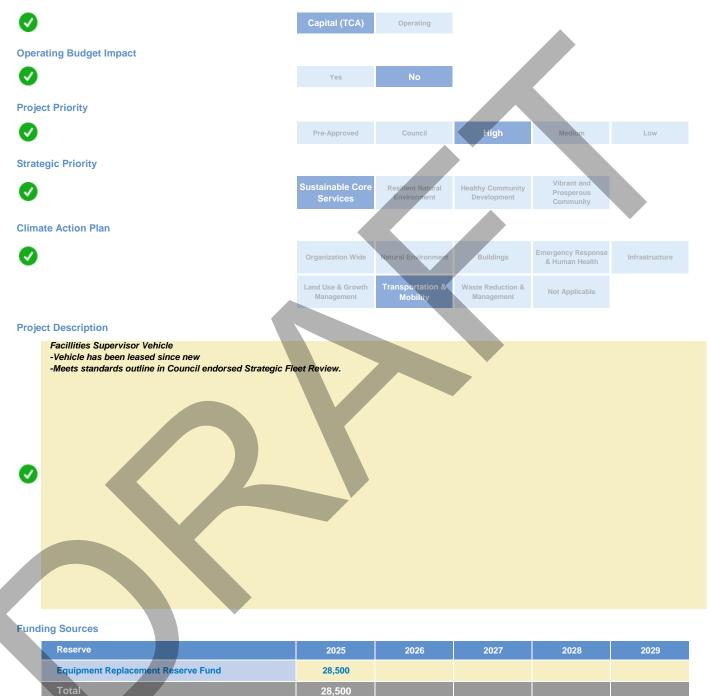
FL25096 - PK - Replace PK093 - 2022 Cormidi C13.85 Dumper

Project Type



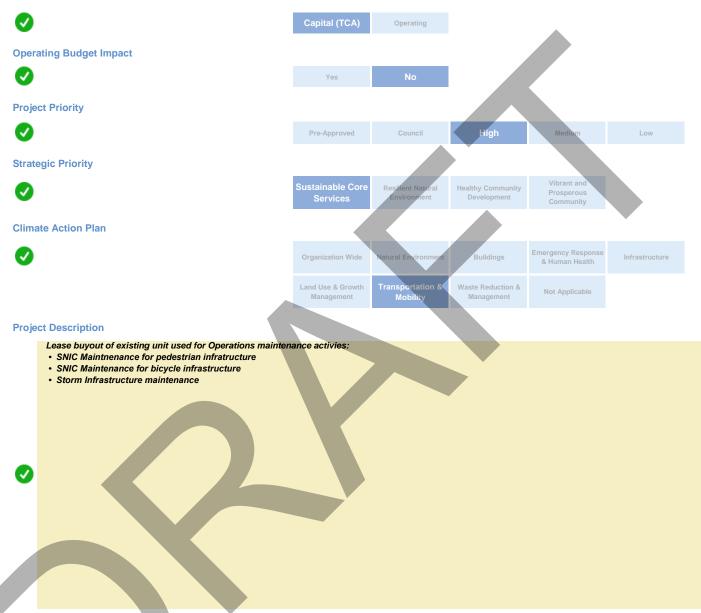
City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 345 of 520

FL25103 - FC - FC074A - Buyout Lease for 2022 PHEV Ford Escape



FL25104 - OP - OP050F - Buyout Lease for 2024 Ford F350

Project Type



Funding Sources

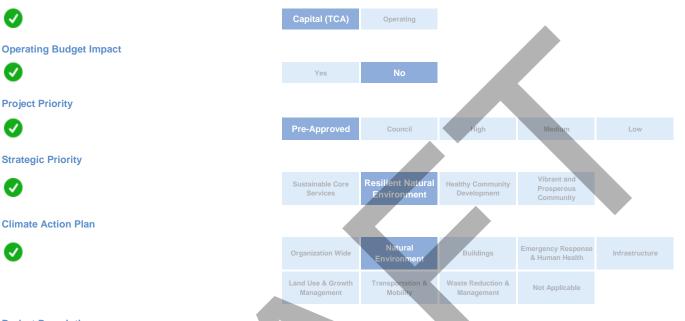
Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Equipment Replacement Reserve	Fund 68,500				
Total	68,500				

FL25105 - PK - PK108 - Buyout lease for 2022 Hybrid Ford Escape



FL25106 - PK - Purchase new F550 Hooklift Truck (Urban Forestry)

Project Type



Project Description

The Urban Foresty team currently has one truck which is a F150 pickup. The work scope has expanded and there is a requirement for an second truck that has the capacity to utilize the current hook lift chipper body to support the use of the portable chipper. This truck will support tree planting and hazard tree removals.

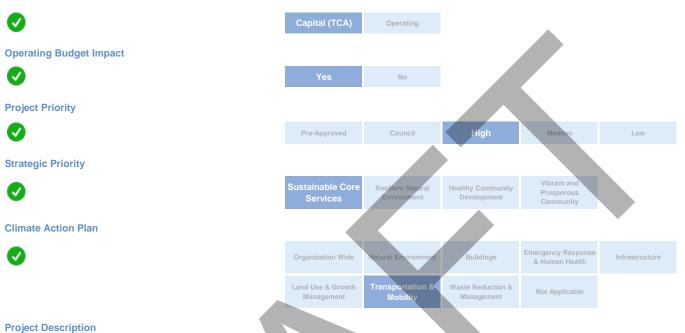
Fleet management got approval for \$25,000 budget increase to a total of \$175,000 to pre-purchase in 2024 as delivery times are unpredictable and can be lengthly lead times. Staff will review available models and endeavor to identify low carbon options if possible.

Funding Sources

Reserve		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Equipment Replaceme	nt Reserve Fund	175,000				
Total		175,000				

FL25107 - OP - New Vehicle - Multi-use Mini-Sweeper

Project Type



This is a multi-use tractor that would be used for pedestrian area and cycling facility maintenance. The equipment would allow for the development of capacity for street sweeping programs for this infrastructure, which was a recommendation outlined in the Transportation infrastructure Operation and Maintenance Service Improvement Strategy delivered to Council in 2023. This project includes purchase of a multi-use tractor and attachments.

Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund	320,000				
Total	320,000				

FL25108 - OP- New Vehicle - F550 Extended cab - Drainage Maintenance Vehicle

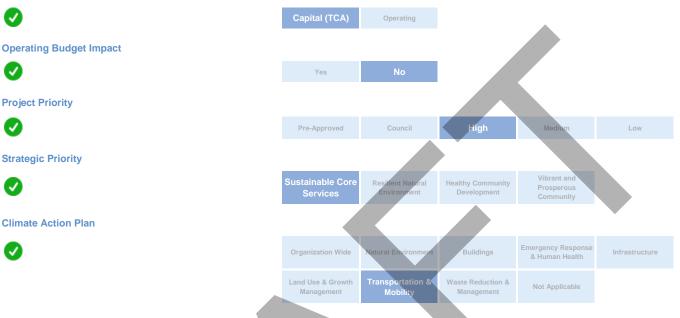


FL25109 - OP - New Vehicle - 2025 Ford Transit 350 Sanitary Sewer Maintenance Vehicle



FL25110 - PK - PK071E - Buyout Lease for 2021 Ford F350

Project Type



Project Description

Parks maintenance vehicle currently used for various duties year-round. Vehicle has been leased for one year and costs have generally been absorbed by the departments operating budget – no additional operating impacts expected. Typical uses include but are not limited to:

- Watering truck in spring / summer
- Pressure washing of tennis courts and remote locations in parks
- Snow control (towing a trailer, plowing, brine application will require fittings)
- General Parks maintenance work (various divisions)
- Inspection work



Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund	35,000				
Total	35,000				

FL25111 - OP - New Vehicle - 2025 Ford Transit 350 Sewer/Construction Vehicle

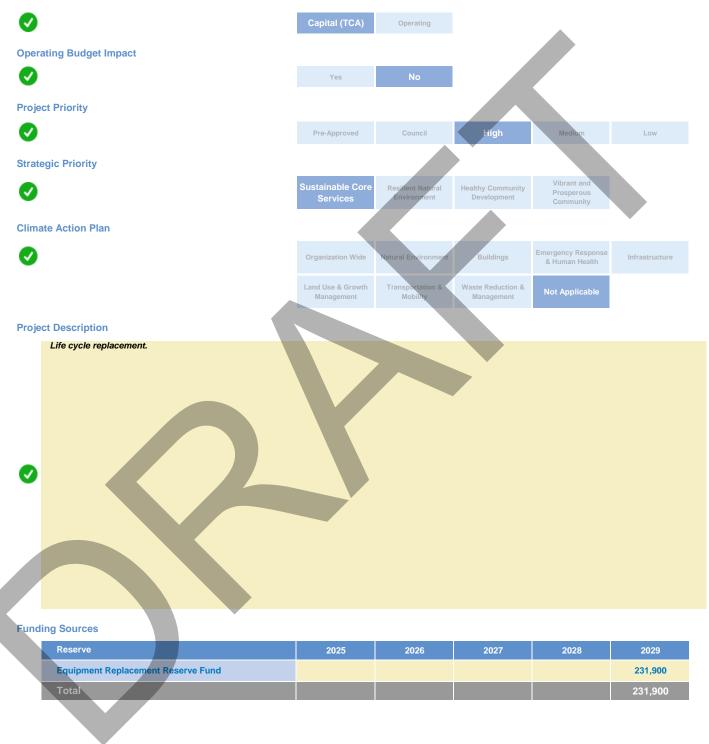
Project Type



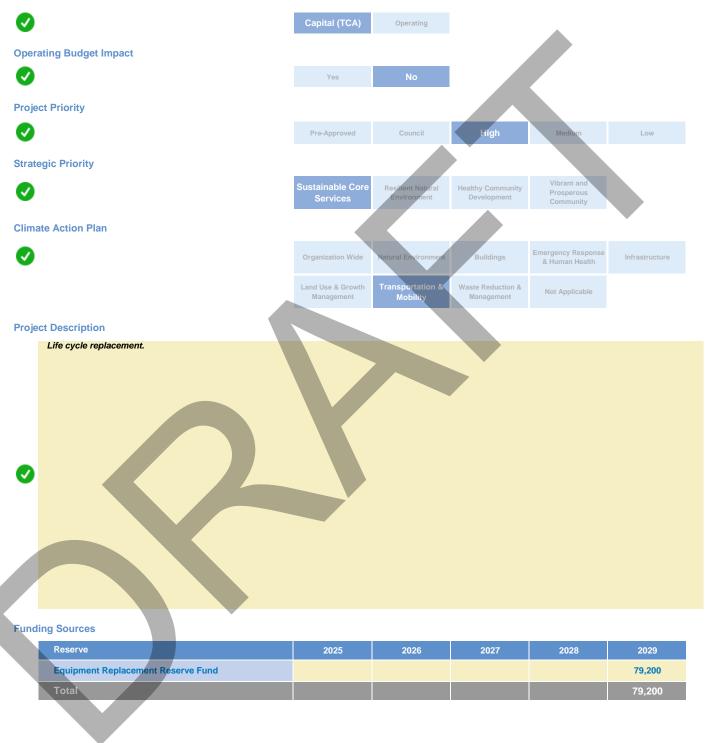
Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Sewer Capital Reserve	175,000				
Total	175,000				

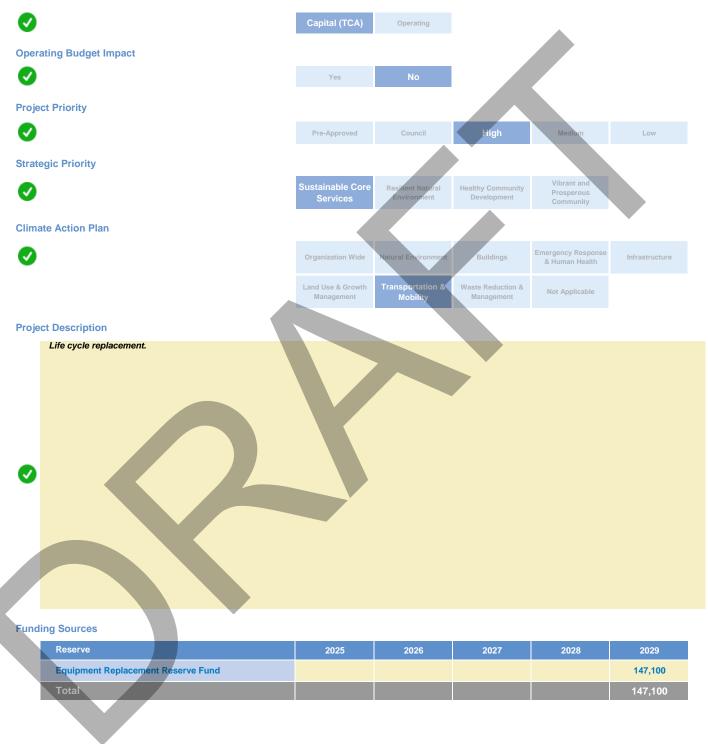
FL25115 - FC - Replace FC065 2017 Zamboni



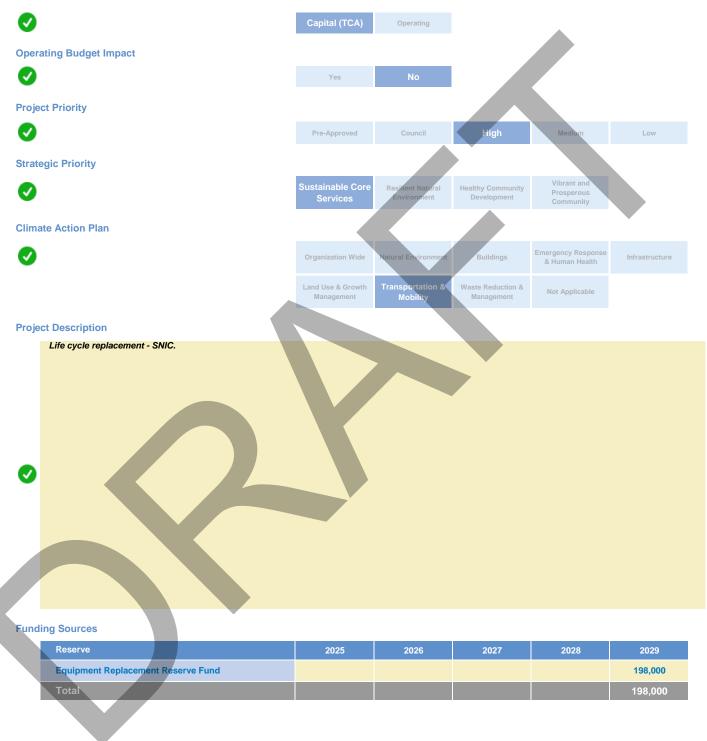
FL25116 - FC - Replace FC073 2019 Ford Ranger



FL25117 - OP - Replace OP072 2017 F550 Fleet Service Truck



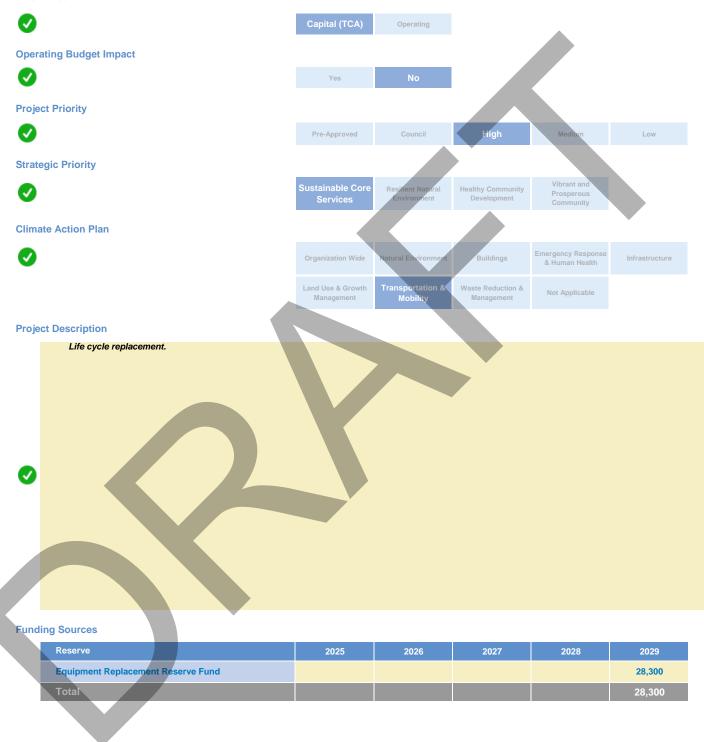
FL25118 - OP - Replace OP0102 2021 F600 4x4 Regular Cab Dump



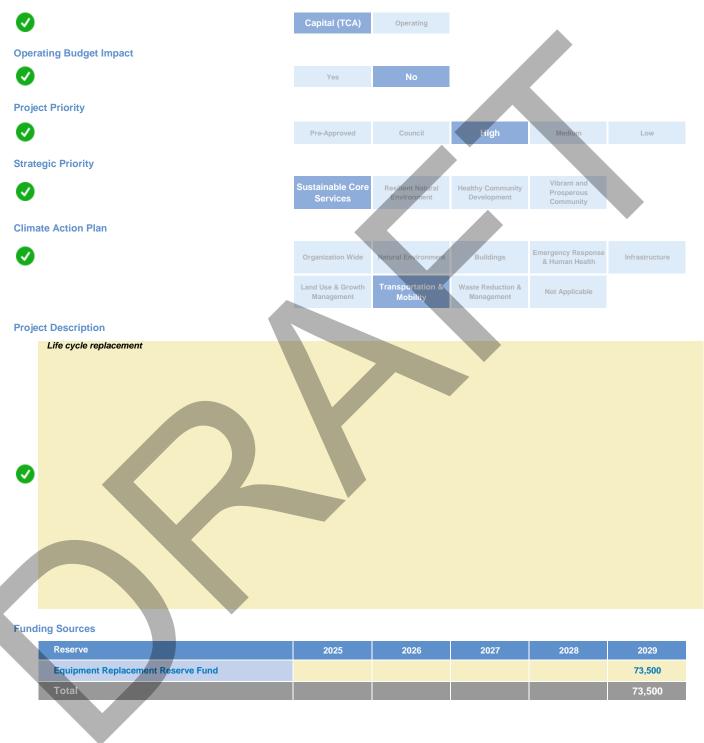
FL25119 - OP - Replace OP103 2021 Caterpillar 420XE Backhoe



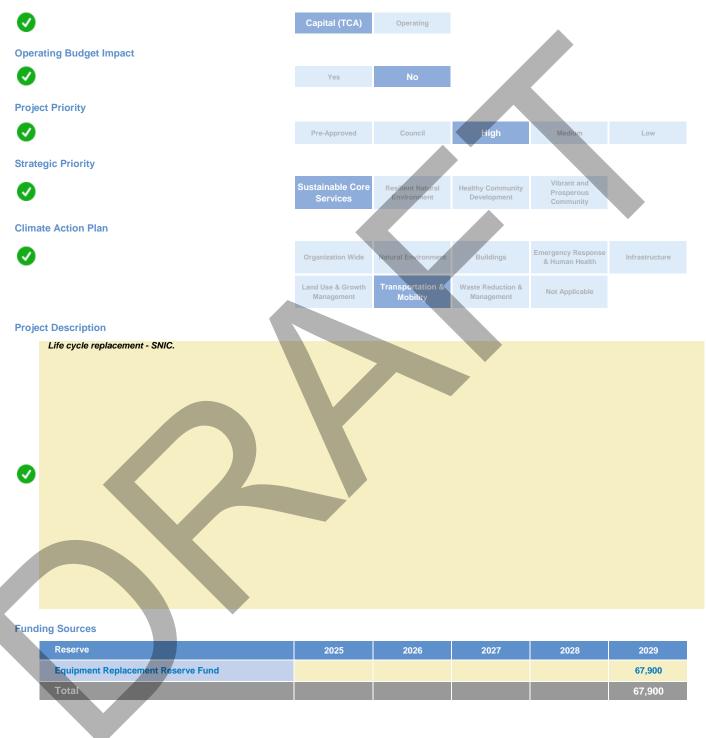
FL25120 - OP - Replace OP99O Safepace Cruiser LT Trailer - Speed Readerboard



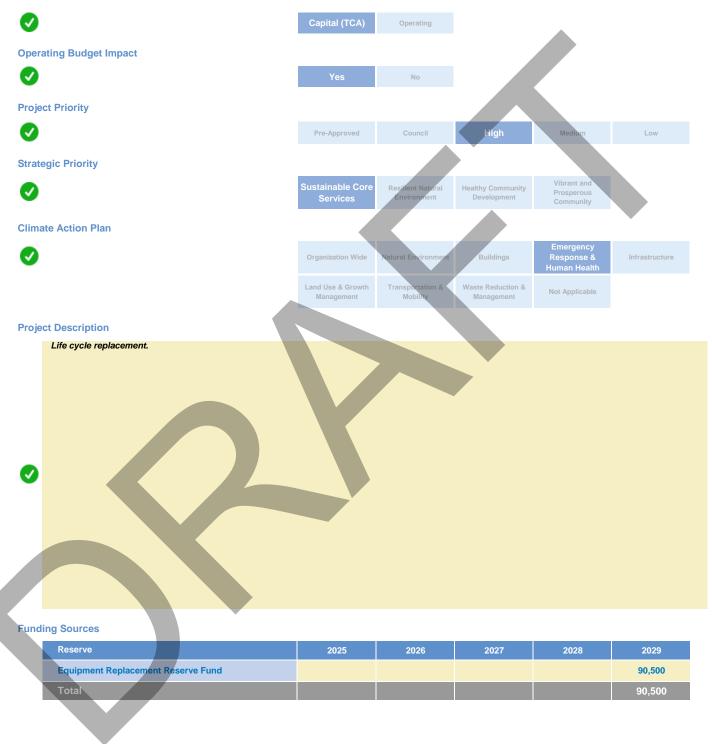
FL25121 - PK - Replace PK104 2019 Ford Ranger



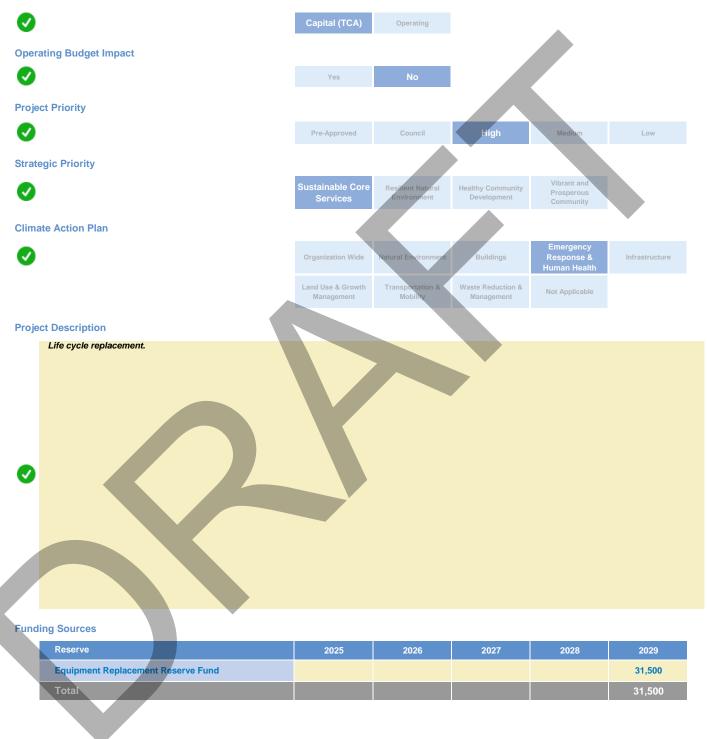
FL25122 - PK - Replace PK109 2023 Kubota RTV1100C



FL25123 - FD - Replace FR024 2019 Ford Explorer Interceptor



FL25124 - FD - Replace FR029 2021 Polaris Ranger 1000



FL25125 - FD - Replace FR010 2003 Ford 550 Command Unit

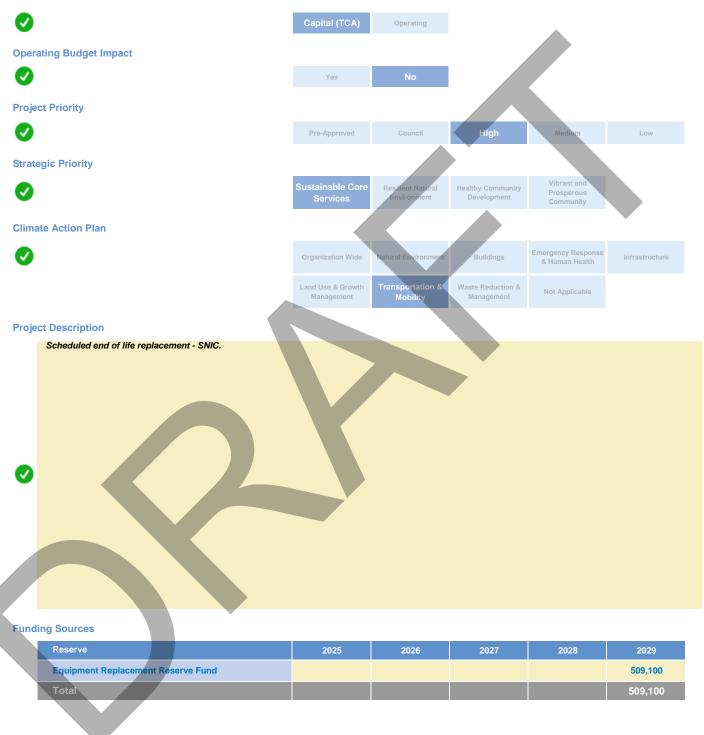


FL25128 - OP - Replace OP089 2022 MACK Granite Tandem Dump



FL25129 - OP - Replace OP090 MACK Granite Single Dump

Project Type



City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 367 of 520

Operations Admin

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By: Paul Leblanc Submitted By:



Operations Admin Projects

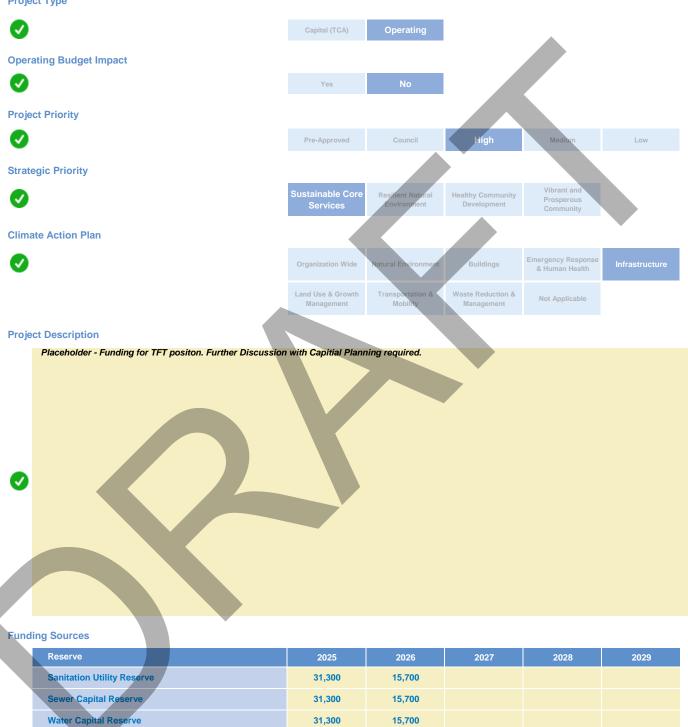
	Project Name	Priority		LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
1 OA25003	Work Control Technician	3. High		93,900	47,100				
2 OA25008	Public Works Customer Service Delivery Review	3. High		40,000					
3 OA25009	Works Yard Improvements - Hard Surface Repairs and Maintenance	3. High		90,000					
4 OA25011	Works Yard Improvement - Electrical Distribution Updates	3. High				587,500			
5 OA25012	Office Improvements	3. High		15,000					
Total -	Project Costs		-	238,900	47,100	587,500			

Operations Admin Projects

	Project ID	Project Name	Priority	2025	2026 - 2029	5 Year Total	Funding Source
				31,300	15,700	47,000	Sanitation Utility Reserve
1	OA25003	Work Control Technician	High	31,300	15,700	47,000	Sewer Capital Reserve
				31,300	15,700	47,000	Water Capital Reserve
				5,700		5,700	Drainage Capital Reserve
2	OA25008	Public Works Customer Service Delivery Review	High	17,100		17,100	Sánitation Utility Reserve
2	0A23008		High	8,600		8,600	Sewer Capital Reserve
				8,600		8,600	Water Capital Reserve
				10,000		10,000	Parks
				10,000		10,000	MRN Pavement Rehab Reserve
3	OA25009	Works Yard Improvements - Hard Surface Repairs and Maintenance	High	10,000		10,000	SideWalk Reserve
Ũ	0/2000			20,000		20,000	Sanitation Utility Reserve
				20,000		20,000	Sewer Capital Reserve
				20,000		20,000	Water Capital Reserve
					587,500	587,500	Unallocated
5	OA25012	Office Improvements	High	7,500		7,500	Sanitation Utility Reserve
5	0425012	Once improvements		7,500		7,500	Water Capital Reserve
	Total - O	Operations Admin	_	238,900	634,600	873,500	

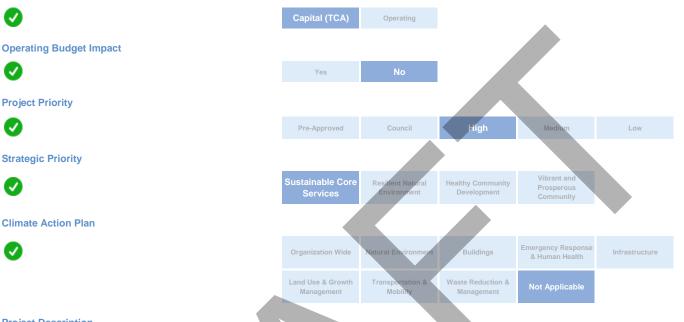
City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 370 of 520

OA25003 - Work Control Technician



OA25008 - Public Works Customer Service Delivery Review

Project Type



Project Description

The objective of this service review is to assess and improve the efficiency of services provided by the Shared Services Division with the goal of elevating the customer experience for both internal and external customers.

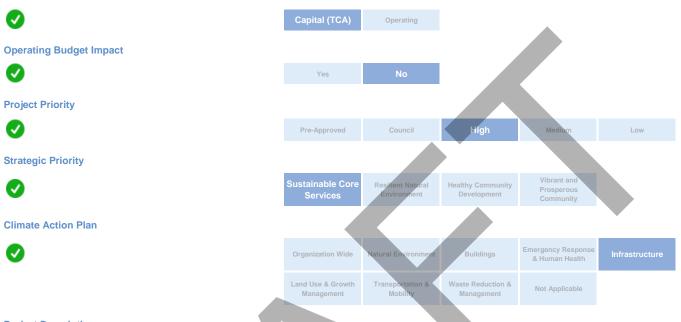
A Service Delivery Review will also offer detailed insights into the services delivered and managed by the Shared Services Work Group (Admin) and promote a thorough assessment to identify areas for improvement. Review outcomes: propose changes and/or innovations to better meet the needs and expectations of all stakeholders.

Funding Sources

Reserve			2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Drainage	tal Rese	rve	5,700				
Sanitation	ity Rese	ve	17,100				
Sewer Ca	Reserve		8,600				
Water Ca	Reserve		8,600				
Total			40,000				

OA25009 - Works Yard Improvements - Hard Surface Repairs and Maintenance

Project Type



Project Description

The project is for maintaining hard surfaces within the WY that are not part of regular Facility mainenance.

Scope of project includes:

- Repair existing failed asphalt surfaces adjacent to aggregate, spoils and waste management areas within the Public Works yard facility, th
- Installation of new asphalt surface for the metal recyclin bin.
- General aggregate bunker(existing) maintenance.
- Repair and expand existing Wash pit sump
- Repair trnsition area of wet spoils dump pit
- Replace existing under-sized CB with a new larger unit (1050 mm) and tie into existing sani-lead



Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Parks	10,000				
MRN Pavement Rehab Reserve	10,000				
SideWalk Reserve	10,000				
Sanitation Utility Reserve	20,000				
Sewer Capital Reserve	20,000				
Water Capital Reserve	20,000				
Total	90,000				

OA25011 - Works Yard Improvement - Electrical Distribution Updates



OA25012 - Office Improvements

Project Type



Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Sanitation Utility Reserve	7,500				
Water Capital Reserve	7,500				
Total	15,000				

PORT MOODY CITY OF THE ARTS

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Finance & Technology

Division	Total Project	2025	0000	0007	2020	0000
Division	Count	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
inance	1	50,000				
nformation Services	12	400,000	251,000		555,000	220,0
otal	13	450,000	251,000		555,000	220,0

Finance

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By: Tyson Ganske Submitted By:	
	PORT MOODY CITY OF THE ARTS

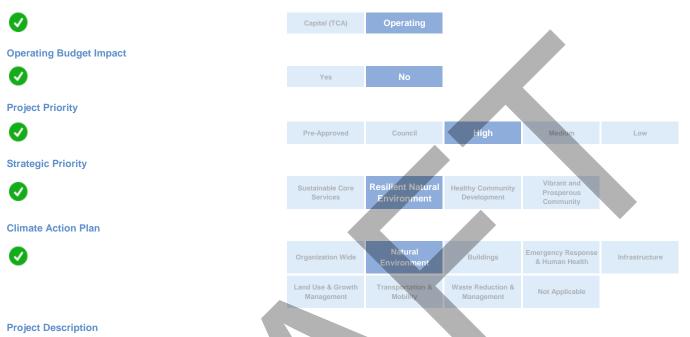
Finance Projects Project Name Priority LP 2025 LP 2029 Mid Range Natural Asset Strategy - Strategic Actions 3. High 50,000 Total - Project Costs 50,000

Attachment 2

Finance Projects 2026 - 2029 5 Year Total Project ID Project Name Priority 2025 Funding Source Natural Asset Strategy - Strategic Actions High 50,000 Unallocated 50,000 Total - Finance 50,000 50,000

FI25001 - Natural Asset Strategy - Strategic Actions

Project Type



The City approved a Natural Asset (NA) Policy and Natural Asset Strategy in February 2024.

This follow up project will seek to address the short term actions (1 year) and begin to look at the medium term actions (2 to 3 years) within the City's approved NA strategy.

Improving NAM practices progressively allows the City to make informed decisions regarding the protection, maintenance, and enhancement of its natural assets, by balancing cost, risk, and level of service. The strategic actions identified will enable the City to achieve the NAM Policy objectives; and were selected based on their impact on advancing wider sustainable service delivery goals.

SHORT TERM ACTIONS (1 YEAR)

- Maintain the cross-departmental working group
- Identify roles and responsibilities for implementing the NAM Strategy
- Centralize data and information
- Improve implementation of ISMP recommendations
- · Integrate natural asset information into the City's financial planning processes
- · Identify specific natural assets that are at risk of loss or damage
- Integrate natural assets in development planning processes
- · Communicate the NAM policy and strategy with staff and council
- Continue relationship and support with SFU ACT
- MEDIUM TERM ACTIONS (2 TO 5 YEARS)
- Pilot improvements to the collection and management of data on natural assets
- Integrate natural assets in capital planning processes
- · Adapt/develop tools to integrate natural asset considerations into decision-making
- Develop a communication strategy

Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Unallocated	50,000				
Total	50,000				

Information Services

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By: Raman Braich Submitted By:



Information Services Projects

		Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
1	IS25001	Disk Array Replacement	3. High					95,000	
2	IS25003	Virtual Server Replacement	3. High					85,000	
3	IS25004	Backup Server Replacements	3. High		55,000		55,000		
4	IS25006	Firewall Replacement	3. High		65,000				
5	IS25008	Public Service Request App	4. Medium		45,000				
6	IS25010	Security Audit Follow-up	3. High		61,000				
7	IS25012	Council Mobile Device	2. Council		25,000				
8	IS25019	Plotter & Scanner Replacement	3. High					40,000	
9	IS25020	Lifecycle Computer Replacement Program	3. High				500,000		
10	IS25021	GIS Migration	3. High	35,000					
11	IS25022	Digital Plan Review Software	3. High	225,000					
12	IS25023	Unit4 Migration to Cloud	3. High	140,000					
	Total -	Project Costs		400,000	251,000		555,000	220,000	

Information Services Projects

Project ID	Project Name	Priority	2025	2026 - 2029	5 Year Total	Funding Source
1 IS25001	Disk Array Replacement	High		95,000	95,000	Equipment - City
2 IS25003	Virtual Server Replacement	High		85,000	85,000	Equipment - City
3 IS25004	Backup Server Replacements	High		110,000	110,000	Equipment - City
4 IS25006	Firewall Replacement	High		65,000	65,000	Equipment - City
5 IS25008	Public Service Request App	Medium		45,000	45,000	New Initiatives Reserve
6 IS25010	Security Audit Follow-up	High		61,000	61,000	Equipment - City
IS25012	Council Mobile Device	Council		25,000	25,000	Equipment - City
IS25019	Plotter & Scanner Replacement	High		40,000	40,000	Equipment - City
IS25020	Lifecycle Computer Replacement Program	High		500,000	500,000	Debt
IS25021	GIS Migration	High	35,000		35,000	Equipment - City
1 IS25022	Digital Plan Review Software	High	225,000		225,000	Development Process Reserve
2 IS25023	Unit4 Migration to Cloud	High	140,000		140,000	Equipment - City
Total - I	nformation Services		400.000	1,026,000	1,426,000	

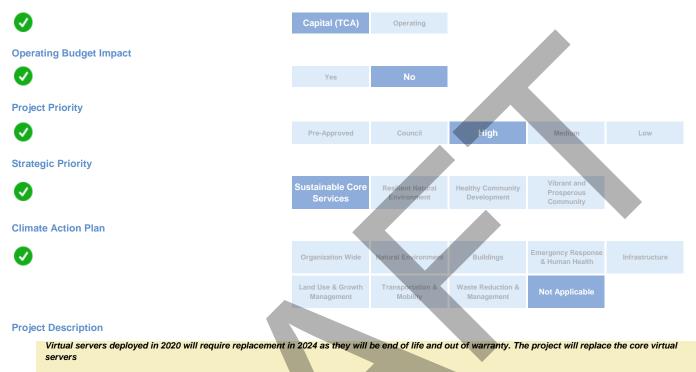
City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 383 of 520

IS25001 - Disk Array Replacement



IS25003 - Virtual Server Replacement

Project Type



Funding Sources

Asset Reserve - Equipment - City	85,000
Totai	85,000

IS25004 - Backup Server Replacements

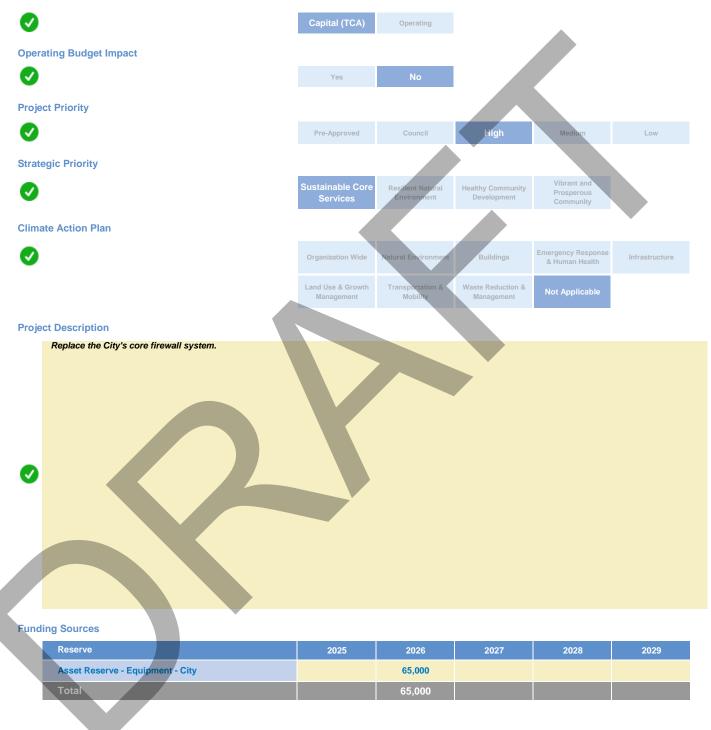
Project Type



Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City		55,000		55,000	
Total		55,000		55,000	

IS25006 - Firewall Replacement



IS25008 - Public Service Request App

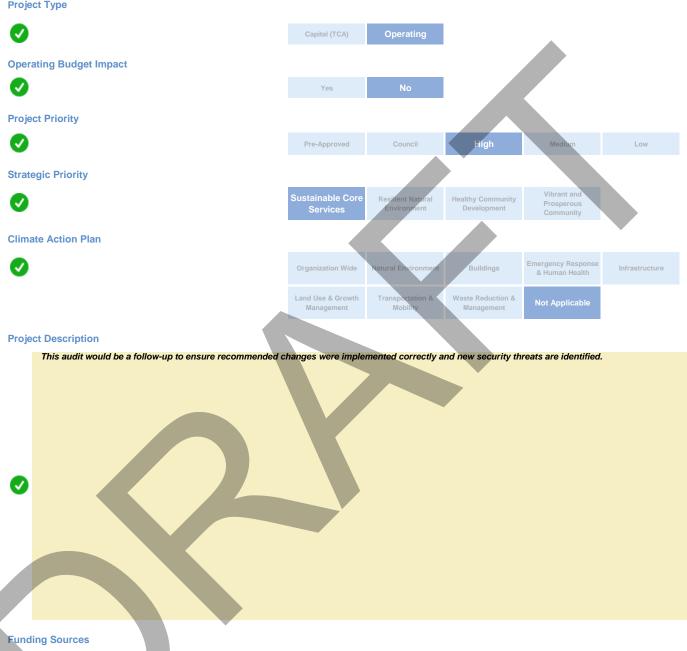
Project Type



Funding Sources

Reserve		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
New Initiatives Reserve			45,000			
Total			45,000			

IS25010 - Security Audit Follow-up



Reserve		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Rese	ve - Equipment - City		61,000			
Total			61,000			

IS25012 - Council Mobile Device

Project Type



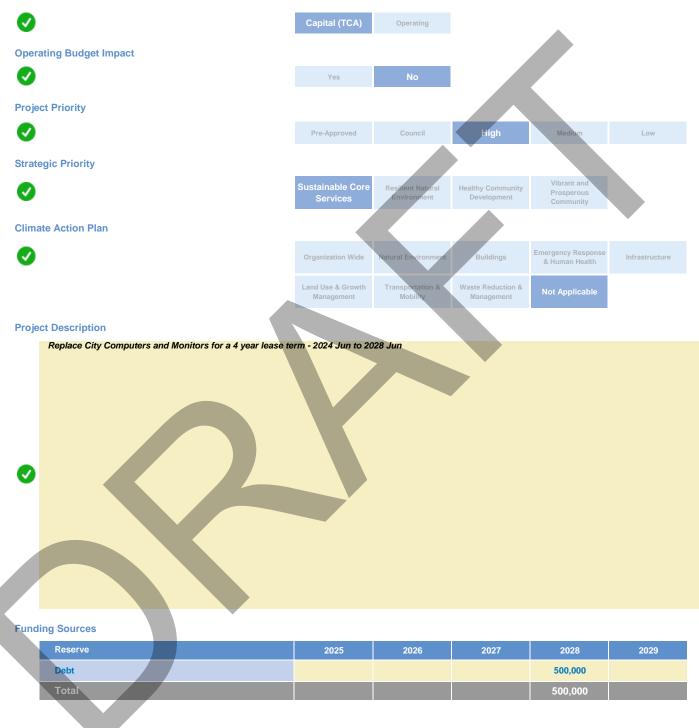
Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City		25,000			
Total		25,000			

IS25019 - Plotter & Scanner Replacement

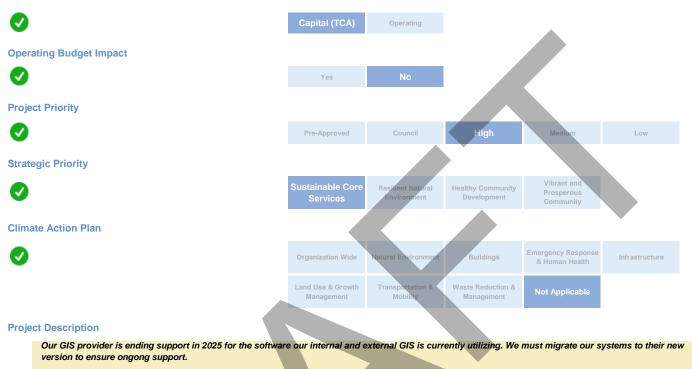


IS25020 - Lifecycle Computer Replacement Program



IS25021 - GIS Migration

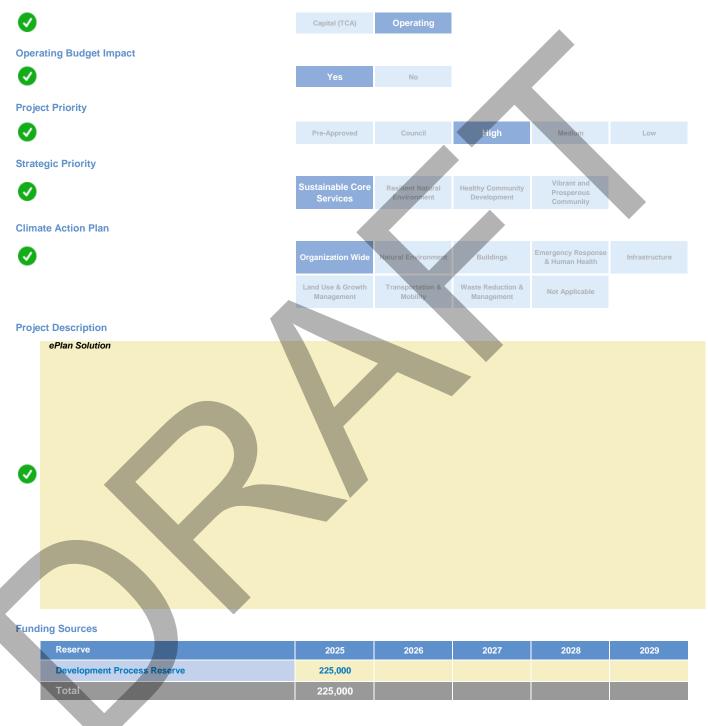
Project Type



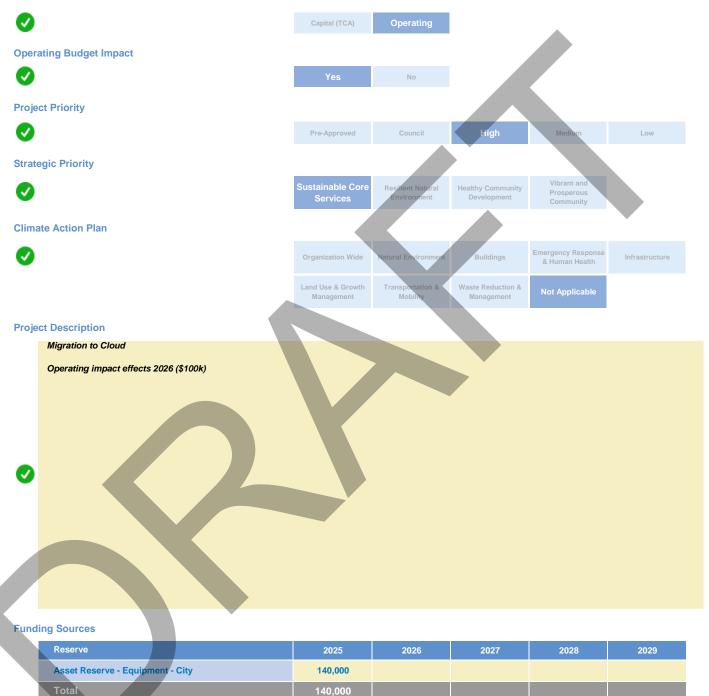
Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City	35,000				
Total	35,000				

IS25022 - Digital Plan Review Software



IS25023 - Unit4 Migration to Cloud



PORT MOODY CITY OF THE ARTS

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Fire Rescue

Division	Total Project Count	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Fire Rescue			30,000			
Total	1		30,000			

Fire Rescue 2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By:Darcey O'RiordanSubmitted By:Darcey O'Riordan



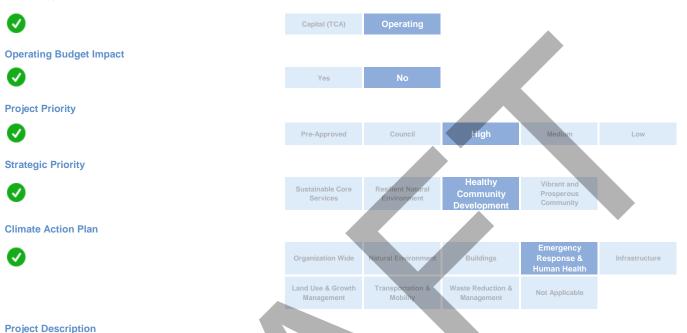
City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 397 of 520





FD25017 - Complex Building Firefighting Development Program

Project Type



This complex building firefighting devlopment project is vital to keeping Port Moody residents and visitors safe. Emergencies in highrises, hospitals and large industial facilities are complex in nature and require significant firefighting resources to mitigate. PMFR nees to audit and review current procedures, firefighting equipment and tactical response in collaboration with surrounding fire departments.

Complex buildings as described above are challenging and complex environments for fire services. From their inception, they posed difficult challenges – time and effort required to ascend to the fire, coordination of occupants or patients on multiple floors, and reliance on building standpipe systems for firefighting.

This project will enable PMFR to collaborate with locals fire departments to ensure response to complex buildings are adequate and timely. Identifying effeciencies in interagency equipment selection, firefighting techniques and tactics will result in a safer fireground for both occupants and firefighters. Coordinated response is essential to timely mitigation of these large scale emergencies.

Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Development Process Reserve		30,000			
Total		30,000			

PORT MOODY CITY OF THE ARTS

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Police

Division	Total Project Count	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Police	33	634,000	936,200	298,700	357,100	885,800
Total	33	634,000	936,200	298,700	357,100	885,800

Police 2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By: Submitted By:



City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 402 of 520

Police Projects

Attachment 2

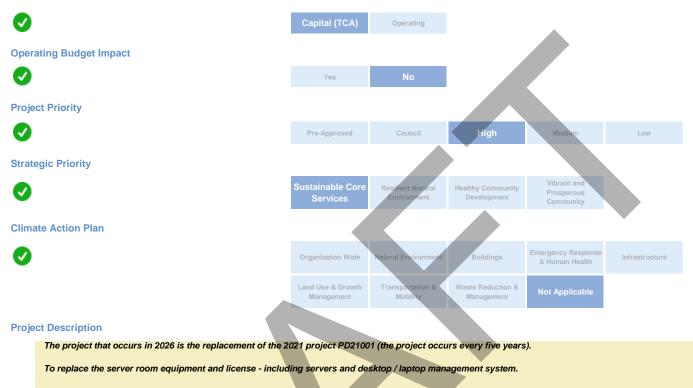
	Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
1 PD2500	Server Room Equipment and Licenses	3. High		168,000				
2 PD2500	Network Infrastructure	3. High				165,000		
3 PD2500	Police Building Video Recording System	3. High		80,000				
4 PD2500	Computers - Desktops & Tablets	3. High	54,900	50,500	50,700	51,600	54,900	
5 PD2500	Photocopiers and Printers	3. High		18,000			18,000	
6 PD2500	UPS Battery	3. High		18,300				
7 PD2500	CEW (Less Lethal) Equipment	3. High					46,000	
8 PD2501	External Hard Armor	3. High	48,000				26,000	
9 PD2501	Forensic Surveying Equipment (Collision)	3. High		30,000				
10 PD2501	Approved Screening Devices	3. High					8,500	
11 PD2501	Replace PO086Y26 Dodge Durango	3. High		120,600				
12 PD2501	Replace PO087Y25 Ford Explorer	3. High	117,700	•				
13 PD2502	Replace PO089Y29 Dodge Durango	3. High					129,900	
14 PD2502	Replace P0091Y25 Ford Explorer	3. High	117,700					
15 PD2502	Replace PO092Y29 Dodge Durango	3. High					129,900	
16 PD2502	Replace PO093Y29 Ford Explorer Hybrid	3. High					129,900	
17 PD2502	Replace PO100Y25 Dodge Charger	3. High	117,700					
18 PD2502	Replace PO105Y29 Ford Explorer Hybrid	3. High					129,900	
19 PD2502	Replace PO112Y26 Honda Accord	3. High		58,100				
20 PD2503	Replace PO095Y26 Chevrolet Tahoe	3. High		120,600				
21 PD2503	Server Room Equipment (Back Up Server)	3. High		84,500				
22 PD2503	Software Upgrades - Office Suite	3. High	48,000					
23 PD2503	Offline Back Up Solution	3. High	45,000					
24 PD2503	Building WiFi	3. High					60,000	
25 PD2503	Replace PO103Y26 Dodge Charger	3. High		120,600				
26 PD2503	Replace PO082Y28 Prisoner Van	3. High				73,500		
27 PD2503	Replace PO098Y27 Victim Services Van	3. High			66,200			
28 PD2504	Intoxilyzer (Breath Alcohol Testers)	3. High			19,800			
29 PD2504	Telephone System	3. High			95,000			
30 PD2504	Radar Equipment	3. Hìgh					22,000	
31 PD2504	Website	3. High	18,000					
32 PD2504	Replace PO097Y29 Toyota RAV4	3. High					63,800	
33 PD2504	Body Worn Camera Equipment	3. High	67,000	67,000	67,000	67,000	67,000	
Total	- Project Costs		634,000	936,200	298,700	357,100	885,800	

Police Projects

Project ID	Project Name	Priority	2025	2026 - 2029	5 Year Total	Funding Source
PD25001	Server Room Equipment and Licenses	High		168,000	168,000	Equipment - Police
PD25002	Network Infrastructure	High		165,000	165,000	Equipment - Police
PD25003	Police Building Video Recording System	High		80,000	80,000	Equipment - Police
PD25004	Computers - Desktops & Tablets	High	54,900	207,700	262,600	Equipment - Police
PD25006	Photocopiers and Printers	High		36,000	36,000	Equipment - Police
PD25007	UPS Battery	High		18,300	18,300	Equipment - Police
PD25009	CEW (Less Lethal) Equipment	High		46,000	46,000	Equipment - Police
PD25010	External Hard Armor	High	48,000	26,000	74,000	Equipment - Police
PD25011	Forensic Surveying Equipment (Collision)	High		30,000	30,000	Equipment - Police
PD25014	Approved Screening Devices	High		8,500	8,500	Equipment - Police
PD25018	Replace PO086Y26 Dodge Durango	High		120,600	120,600	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
PD25019	Replace PO087Y25 Ford Explorer	High	117,700		117,700	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
PD25020	Replace PO089Y29 Dodge Durango	High		129,900	129,900	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
PD25021	Replace PO091Y25 Ford Explorer	High	117,700		117,700	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
PD25022	Replace PO092Y29 Dodge Durango	High		129,900	129,900	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
PD25023	Replace PO093Y29 Ford Explorer Hybrid	High		129,900	129,900	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
PD25024	Replace PO100Y25 Dodge Charger	High	117,700		117,700	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
PD25028	Replace PO105Y29 Ford Explorer Hybrid	High		129,900	129,900	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
PD25029	Replace PO112Y26 Honda Accord	High		58,100	58,100	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
PD25030	Replace PO095Y26 Chevrolet Tahoe	High		120,600	120,600	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
PD25031	Server Room Equipment (Back Up Server)	High		84,500	84,500	Equipment - Police
PD25032	Software Upgrades - Office Suite	High	48,000		48,000	Equipment - Police
PD25033	Offline Back Up Solution	High	45,000		45,000	Equipment - Police
PD25036	Building WiFi	High		60,000	60,000	Equipment - Police
PD25037	Replace PO103Y26 Dodge Charger	High		120,600	120,600	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
PD25038	Replace PO082Y28 Prisoner Van	High		73,500	73,500	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
PD25039	Replace PO098Y27 Victim Services Van	High		66,200	66,200	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
PD25040	Intoxilyzer (Breath Alcohol Testers)	High		19,800	19,800	Equipment - Police
PD25041	Telephone System	High		95,000	95,000	Equipment - Police
PD25046	Radar Equipment	High		22,000	22,000	Equipment - Police
PD25047	Website	High	18,000		18,000	Equipment - Police
PD25048	Replace P0097Y29 Toyota RAV4	High		63,800	63,800	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
PD25049	Body Worn Camera Equipment	High	67,000	268,000	335,000	Equipment - Police
Totál - P			634,000	2,477,800	3,111,800	

PD25001 - Server Room Equipment and Licenses

Project Type

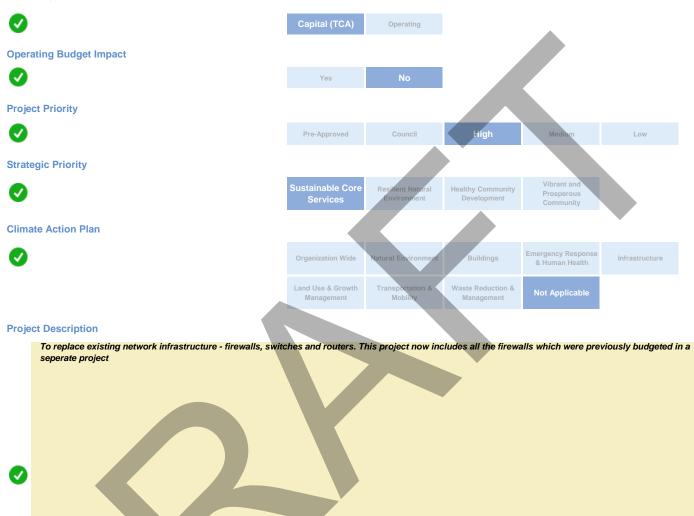


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - Police		168,000			
Total		168,000			

PD25002 - Network Infrastructure

Project Type



Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - Police				165,000	
Total				165,000	

PD25003 - Police Building Video Recording System

Project Type

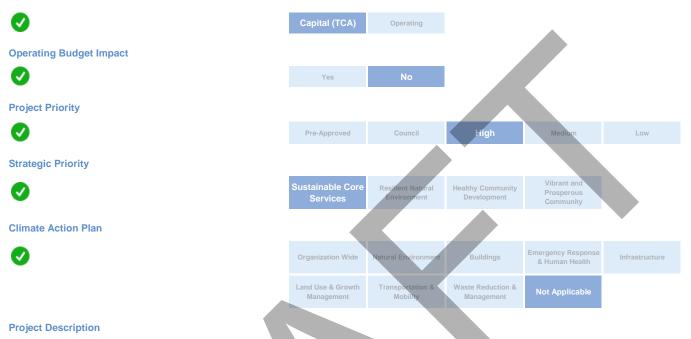


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - Police		80,000			
Total		80,000			

PD25004 - Computers - Desktops & Tablets

Project Type

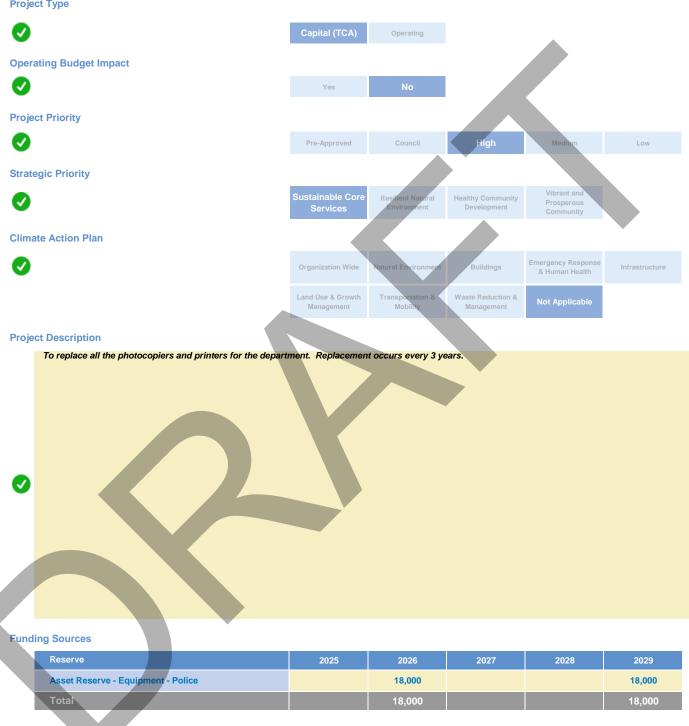


To replace all computer workstations for staff members (excluding police laptops - MDTs) - includes desktops, tablets and monitors. Computers are replaced annually on a 4 year cycle.

Funding Sources

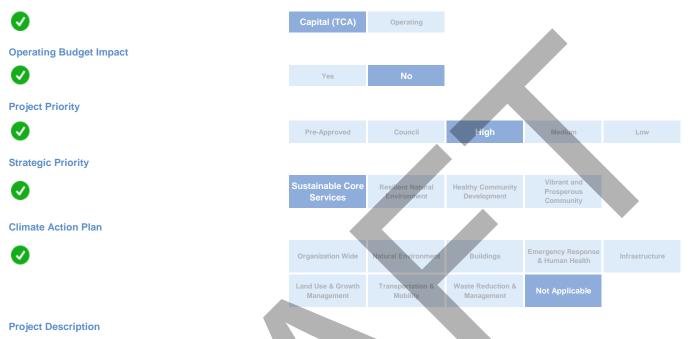
Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - Police	54,900	50,500	50,700	51,600	54,900
Total	54,900	50,500	50,700	51,600	54,900

PD25006 - Photocopiers and Printers



PD25007 - UPS Battery

Project Type



UPS Battery provides power to the server room in the event of power outages - between the time when the power goes out and the back up generator kicks in.

Funding Sources

	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Į	Asset Reserve - Equipment - Police		18,300			
	Total		18,300			

PD25009 - CEW (Less Lethal) Equipment



PD25010 - External Hard Armor

Project Type





Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - Police	48,000				26,000
Total	48,000				26,000

PD25011 - Forensic Surveying Equipment (Collision)



PD25014 - Approved Screening Devices



PD25018 - Replace PO086Y26 Dodge Durango



PD25019 - Replace PO087Y25 Ford Explorer



PD25020 - Replace PO089Y29 Dodge Durango



PD25021 - Replace PO091Y25 Ford Explorer



PD25022 - Replace PO092Y29 Dodge Durango



PD25023 - Replace PO093Y29 Ford Explorer Hybrid



PD25024 - Replace PO100Y25 Dodge Charger



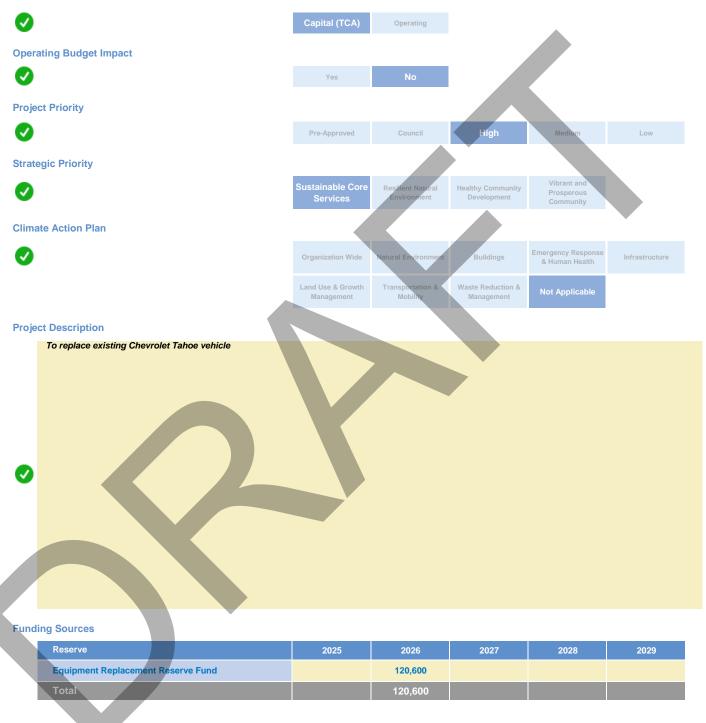
PD25028 - Replace PO105Y29 Ford Explorer Hybrid



PD25029 - Replace PO112Y26 Honda Accord



PD25030 - Replace PO095Y26 Chevrolet Tahoe



PD25031 - Server Room Equipment (Back Up Server)



PD25032 - Software Upgrades - Office Suite

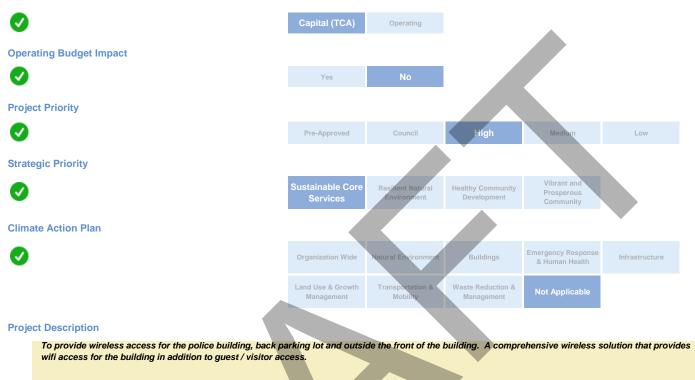


PD25033 - Offline Back Up Solution



PD25036 - Building WiFi

Project Type



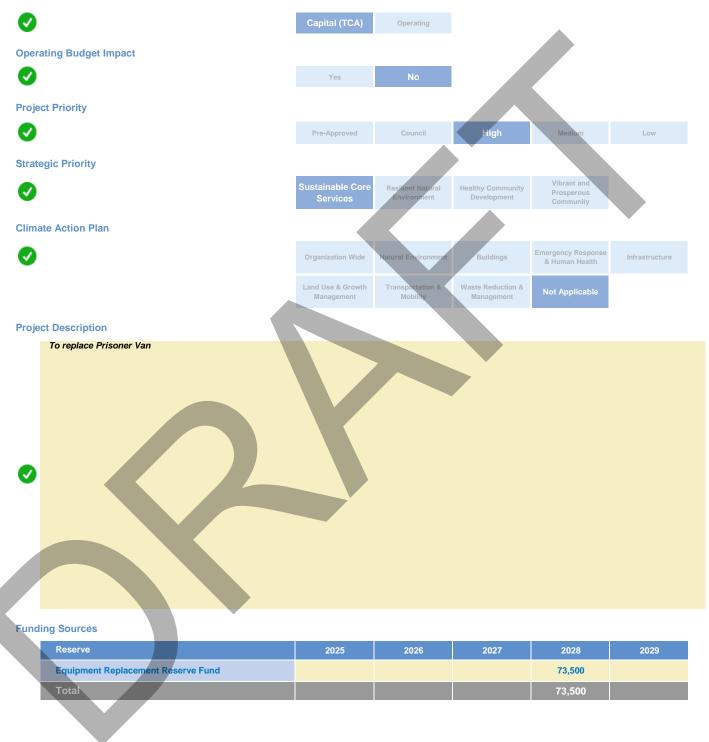
Funding Sources

	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - Police			60,000
Total			60,000

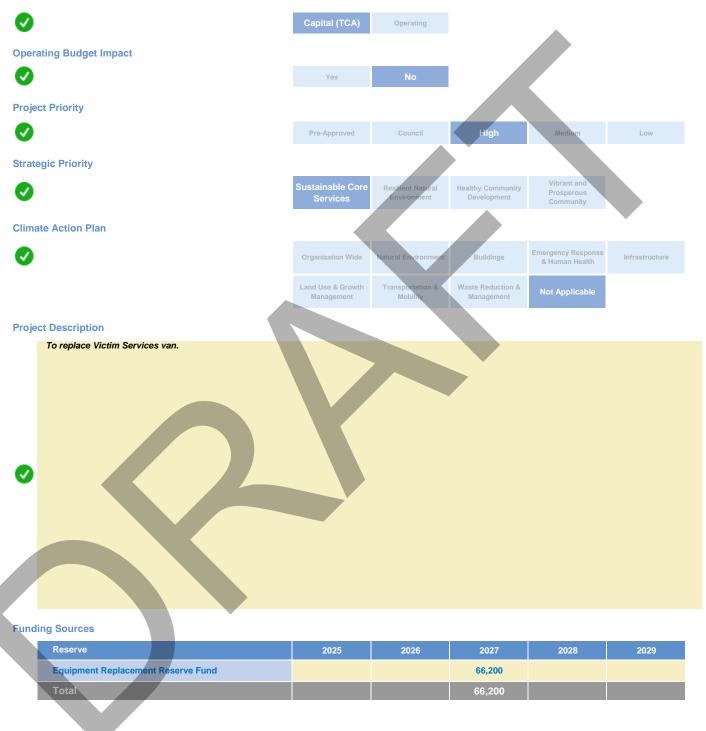
PD25037 - Replace PO103Y26 Dodge Charger



PD25038 - Replace PO082Y28 Prisoner Van



PD25039 - Replace PO098Y27 Victim Services Van



PD25040 - Intoxilyzer (Breath Alcohol Testers)

Project Type



Funding Sources

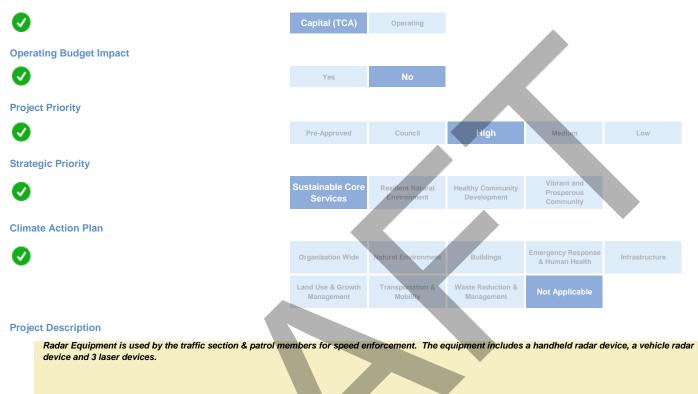
Reserve	,		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipm	ent -	Police			19,800		
Total					19,800		

PD25041 - Telephone System



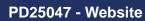
PD25046 - Radar Equipment

Project Type

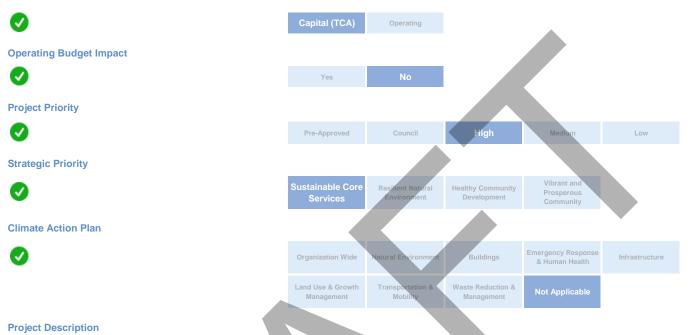


Funding Sources

Asset Reserve - Equipment - Police	
	22,000
Total 2	22,000



Project Type



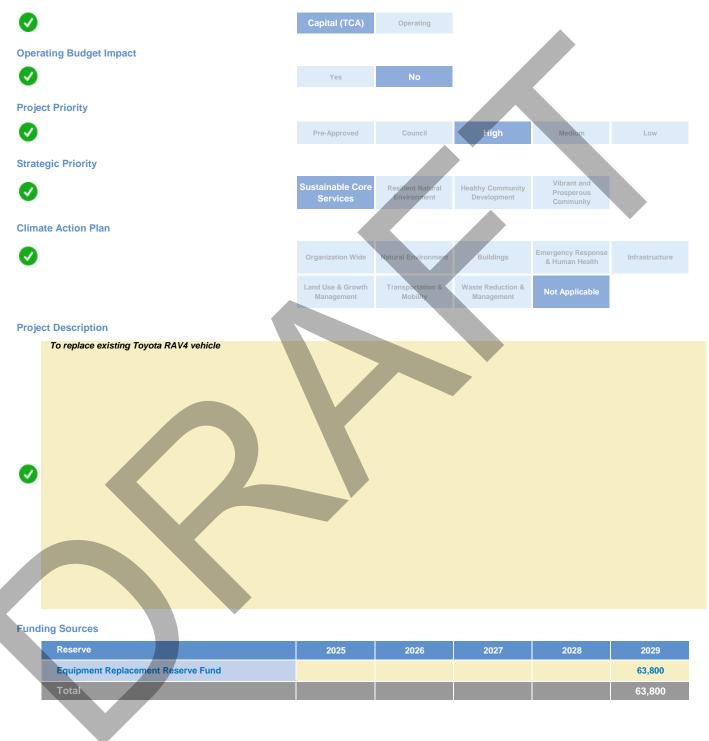
To refresh the Police Department website - through adding a Police microsite with the City of Port Moody main website for a more user friendly experience, with flexibility to be ensure the website is dynamic and engaging for residents to access relevant information

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - Police	18,000				
Total	18,000				

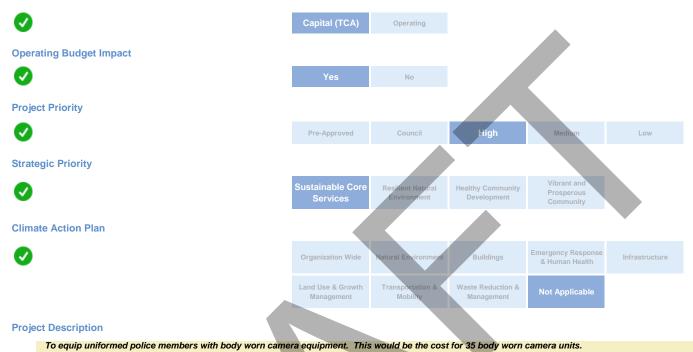
PD25048 - Replace PO097Y29 Toyota RAV4

Project Type



PD25049 - Body Worn Camera Equipment

Project Type



Funding Sources

Ν	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
	Asset Reserve - Equipment - Police	67,000	67,000	67,000	67,000	67,000
	Total	67,000	67,000	67,000	67,000	67,000

PORT MOODY CITY OF THE ARTS

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Utilities

Division	Total Project Count	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Drainage	6	2,877,000	1,397,000	1,650,000	1,606,000	220,000
Sanitary Sewer	7	1,815,000	1,565,000	940,000	1,690,000	1,730,000
Solid Waste	9	853,600	856,200	202,300	289,900	207,800
Water	6	3,180,000	1,750,000	280,000	1,280,000	730,000
Total	28	8,725,600	5,568,200	3,072,300	4,865,900	2,887,800

Drainage 2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By: Submitted By:



City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 439 of 520

Drainage Projects

	Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
1 DR25004	Environmental Investigation & Response - Drainage Systems	3. High	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	
2 DR25007	Storm Drainage Capital Infrastructure Program (Linear and Non-Linear)	3. High	1,335,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	
3 DR25008	Stream Water Quality Monitoring Program (AMF)	3. High	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	
4 DR25009	Storm Drainage Improvements - Moody Centre	3. High	1,210,000	1,177,000	1,430,000	1,386,000		
5 DR25017	Ravine Assessment Program - North Shore	3. High	60,000	I				
6 DR25018	Drainage Utility Enhancement Implementation (SP2)	3. High	152,000	1				
Total -	Project Costs		2.877.000	1,397,000	1,650,000	1.606.000	220.000	

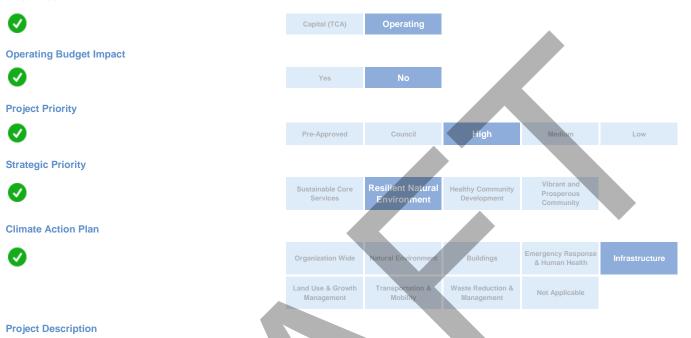
Drainage Projects

Project ID	Project Name	Priority		2025	2026 - 2029	5 Year Total	Funding Source
25004	Environmental Investigation & Response - Drainage Systems	High		45,000	180,000	225,000	Drainage Capital Reserve
R25007	Storm Drainage Capital Infrastructure Program (Linear and Non-Linear)	High		1,335,000	400,000	1,735,000	Drainage Capital Reserve
DR25008	Stream Water Quality Monitoring Program (AMF)	High		75,000	300,000	375,000	Drainage Capital Reserve
DR25009	Storm Drainage Improvements - Moody Centre	High		1,210,000	3,993,000	5,203,000	Drainage Capital Reserve
DR25017	Ravine Assessment Program - North Shore	High		60,000		60,000	Drainage Capital Reserve
DR25018	Drainage Utility Enhancement Implementation (SP2)	High		152,000		152,000	Drainage Capital Reserve
Total - I	Drainage		- 1	2.877.000	4.873.000	7,750,000	

City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 441 of 520

DR25004 - Environmental Investigation & Response - Drainage Systems

Project Type



Throughout the year the City's creek systems, which act as a significant conveyance for the City storm drainage, are affected by run-off contamination and pollutants from many possible sources. This provisional funding will provide emergency response for source control and cleanup as required. Responding to in-stream contamination pollutants in a timely manner is essential for the preservation of the environment and fish habitat. Failure to respond in a timely manner to environmental in-stream issues would not meet expectations of the community and service levels.

Since 2024, this program includes the Beaver Management - Ongoing Risk Assessment and Technical Studies program, which supports studies and risk assessments related to the Beaver Management Plan that was adopted by Council adoption in 2019.

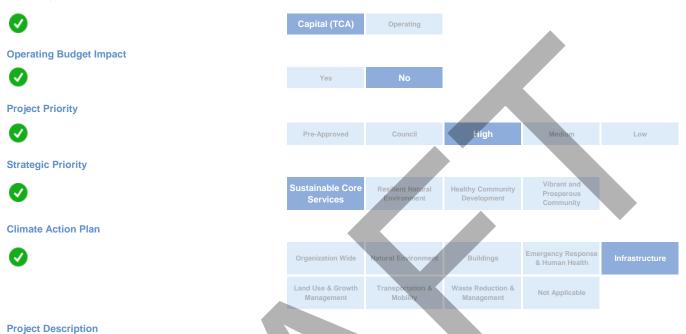
Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Drainage Capital Reserve	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000
Total	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000

DR25007 - Storm Drainage Capital Infrastructure Program (Linear and Non-Linear)

Project Type



This program is intended for costs associated with capital maintenance and rehabilitation projects associated with linear and non-linear storm sewer infrastructure assets.

Projects include:

-storm sewer system rehabilitation and replacement per asset management plans -updating and maintaining the storm sewer computer model -unexpected emergencies, such as sewer main breaks which arise annually -investigations and asset management planning (allocation \$75,000 annually)

The program will ensure the storm sewer collection system will be maintained and rehabilitated at end of life or in coordination with functionality and capacity upgrades. Storm drainage projects identified in the Moody Centre Drainage plan may be executed within this program based on prioritization. In addition, Inflow and infiltration improvements will be considered to support Metro Vancouver requirements. Average funding levels over 5 years for this program are generally based on recommendations of the City's Asset Management Investment Plan.

The priority project identified in the plan for 2025 is:

1. Re-route (re-align) a storm main from across private properties in the Moody Centre area to follow Henry St and St Andrews St. This project would allow easier future maintenance and servicing of the storm main without right-of-way access (or trespassing) issues, or relying solely on trenchless pipe rehabilitation solutions. Design, management, and construction is estimated at \$1.2M.

2. Condition assessment of culverts on Bedwell Bay Road. Identify areas requiring maintenance or rehabilitation, to ensure reliable and consistent drainage and operation of these culverts. Estimated at \$60,000.

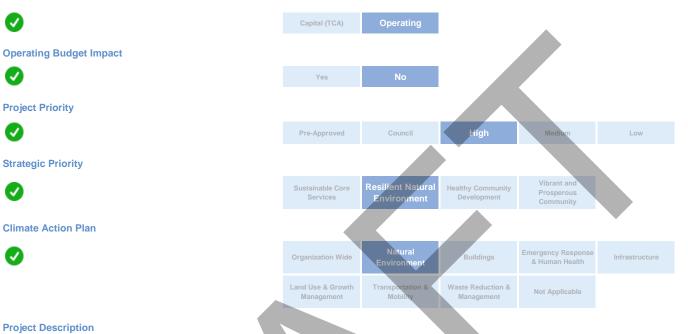
Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Drainage Capital Reserve	1,335,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Total	1,335,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000

DR25008 - Stream Water Quality Monitoring Program (AMF)

Project Type



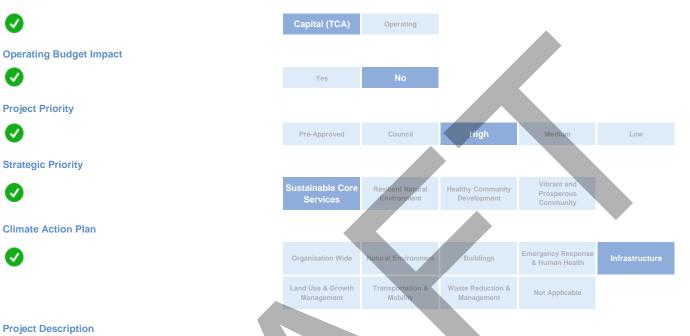
This program is collect and monitor stream water quality information to provide data for the City's Integrated Stormwater Management Plans (ISMPs). This information is also required for Metro Vancouver's Integrated Liquid Waste and Resource Management Plan (ILWRMP). Stream flow monitors will collect the rate of flow and, in addition, water quality will be tested as per the parameters set by Metro Vancouver's Adaptive Management Framework (AMF) guidelines to gauge the watercourse's health. The program will be largely focused on the North Shore as Metro Vancouver ensures the health of the watercourses located on the South Shore.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Drainage Capital Reserve	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000
Total	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000

DR25009 - Storm Drainage Improvements - Moody Centre

Project Type



This project will fund will infrastructure improvements or repairs identified in the Moody Centre Drainage Study completed in 2019. The Moody Centre area has very limited storm drainage capacity, and this is becoming an increasing issue as development and improvements are made through Moody Centre. A storm water drainage master servicing plan has been developed to provide direction on how and where storm mains can be constructed and the prioritization of work. A near term plan that provides an alternative level of service to accommodate overland flow paths and basements has been developed and being implemented. Under this plan, over 5 years, servicing will be mostly through developments, with servicing of about \$6M delivered by the City's capital plan. Detailed design work started in 2024, and 2025 will be Year 2 of this plan.

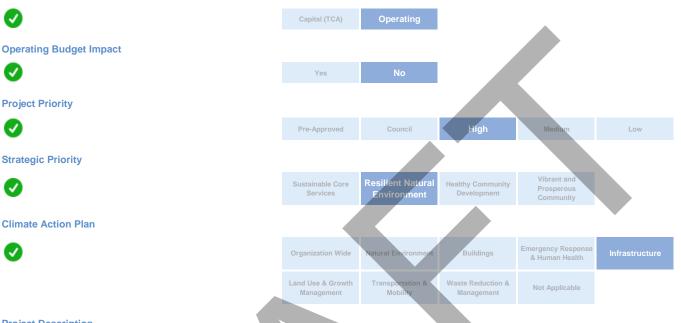
Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Drainage Capital Reserve	1,210,000	1,177,000	1,430,000	1,386,000	
Total	1,210,000	1,177,000	1,430,000	1,386,000	

DR25017 - Ravine Assessment Program - North Shore

Project Type



Project Description

This project is to initiate an assessment program of ravine inspection on the North Shore, based on the City's recently completed Integrated Stormwater Management Plan (ISMP) for the North Shore. An ISMP identifies actions to maintain and enhance the overall health of a watershed in response to urban development. The plan integrates and balances stormwater management with environmental protection and land use planning to direct future activities such as stormwater utility improvements, bank stabilization, and watercourse restoration. ISMPs can help inform infrastructure, community plans, and other municipal projects. It provides guidance to land owners on how development should be managed.

The ravine assessment program is a recommendation from the ISMP. Completing this condition assessment every five years will ensure the ravines are in good condition to contribute to the overall health of the area watercourses.

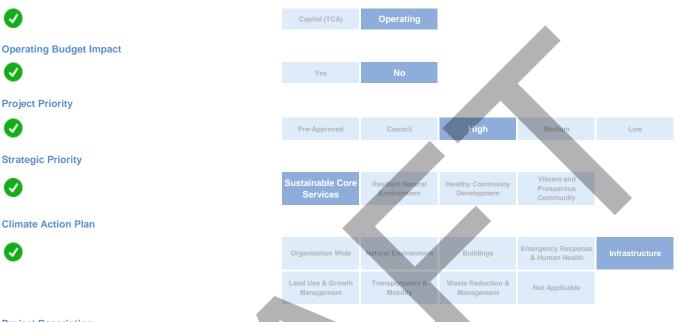
Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Drainage Capital Reserve	60,000				
Total	60,000				

DR25018 - Drainage Utility Enhancement Implementation (SP2)

Project Type



Project Description

The Drainage Utility Enhancement project is identified in the Corporate Project Plan and ensures financial sustainability in the delivery of core services related to stormwater collection system assets, including natural assets.

The Implementation project will improve asset information and provide details that can be used to build upon the existing levels of service provided to stormwater collection system assets. The project will establish detailed inventories of assets, and review and verify details of assets currently subject to operation and maintenance as well as create new inventories for those assets with limited existing information.

This information will be used to identify resource requirements to meet future levels of service which will be identified for stormwater collection system operation and maintenance.



Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Drainage Capital Reserve	152,000				
Total	152,000				

Sanitary Sewer

2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By: Jeff Little Submitted By:



Sanitary Sewer Projects

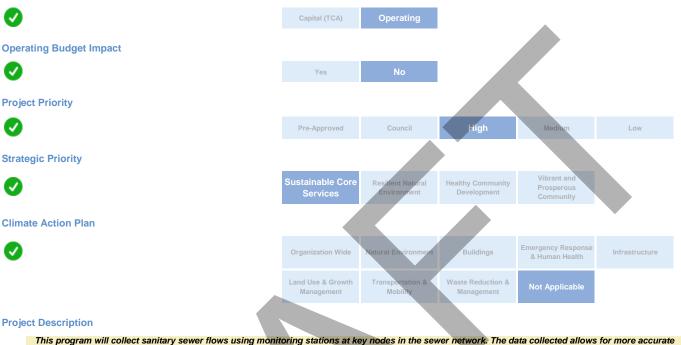
	Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
1 SD25004	Sanitary Sewer Flow Monitoring Program	3. High	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	80,000	
2 SD25007	CCTV Inspection/GPS Locate Program	3. High	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	
3 SD25010	Sewer Capital Infrastructure Program (Linear and Non-Linear)	3. High	1,400,000	1,125,000	750,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	
4 SD25011	Parkside Drive Trail Bridge Replacement	4. Medium		250,000				
5 SD25018	City Sanitary Model Maintenance Updates	4. Medium	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	
6 SD25019	Glenayre Sewer Rehabilitation (Inflow & Infiltration Mitigation)	3. High	125,000					
7 SD25020	North Shore Sewer Rehabilitation (Inflow & Infiltration Mitigation)	3. High	100,000					
Total -	Project Costs		1,815,000	1,565,000	940,000	1,690,000	1,730,000	

Sanitary Sewer Projects

SD25004Sanitary Sewer Flow Monitoring ProgramHigh40,000200,000240,000Sewer Capital ReserveSD25007CCTV Inspection/GPS Locate ProgramHigh60,000240,000300,000Drainage Capital ReserveSD25010Sewer Capital Infrastructure Program (Linear and Non-Linear)High1,400,0004,875,0006,275,000Sewer Capital ReserveSD25011Parkside Drive Trail Bridge ReplacementMedium250,000250,000Sewer Capital ReserveSD25013City Sanitary Model Maintenance UpdatesMedium250,000125,000Sewer Capital ReserveSD25019Glenayre Sewer Rehabilitation (Inflow & Infiltration Mitigation)High125,000125,000Sewer Capital ReserveSD25020North Shore Sewer Rehabilitation (Inflow & Infiltration Mitigation)High100,000100,000Sewer Capital Reserve	Project ID	Project Name	Priority		2025	2026 - 2029	5 Year Total	Funding Source
SD25007 CCTV Inspection/GPS Locate Program High International Control Contrecontect Control Contrecontect Control Control Control Cont	SD25004	Sanitary Sewer Flow Monitoring Program	High		40,000	200,000	240,000	Sewer Capital Reserve
LocalLocalState	0005007		111-14		60,000	240,000	300,000	Drainage Capital Reserve
SD25011 Parkside Drive Trail Bridge Replacement Medium 250,000 250,000 Sewer Capital Reserve SD25013 City Sanitary Model Maintenance Updates Medium 25,000 100,000 125,000 Sewer Capital Reserve SD25019 Glenayre Sewer Rehabilitation (Inflow & Infiltration Mitigation) High 125,000 125,000 Sewer Capital Reserve	5025007	CCTV inspection/GPS Locate Program	nign	65,000	260,000	325,000	Sewer Capital Reserve	
SD25019 Glenayre Sewer Rehabilitation (Inflow & Infiltration Mitigation) High 125,000 125,000 Sewer Capital Reserve	SD25010	Sewer Capital Infrastructure Program (Linear and Non-Linear)	High		1,400,000	4,875,000	6,275,000	Sewer Capital Reserve
SD25019 Glenayre Sewer Rehabilitation (Inflow & Infiltration Mitigation) High 125,000 125,000 Sewer Capital Reserve	SD25011	Parkside Drive Trail Bridge Replacement	Medium			250,000	250,000	Sewer Capital Reserve
	SD25018	City Sanitary Model Maintenance Updates	Medium		25,000	100,000	125,000	Sewer Capital Reserve
SD25020 North Shore Sewer Rehabilitation (Inflow & Infiltration Mitigation) High 100,000 Sewer Capital Reserve	SD25019	Glenayre Sewer Rehabilitation (Inflow & Infiltration Mitigation)	High		125,000		125,000	Sewer Capital Reserve
	SD25020	North Shore Sewer Rehabilitation (Inflow & Infiltration Mitigation)	High		100,000		100,000	Sewer Capital Reserve
Total - Sanitary Sewer 1,815,000 7,740,000								

SD25004 - Sanitary Sewer Flow Monitoring Program

Project Type



This program will collect sanitary sever flows using monitoring stations at key nodes in the sewer network. The data collected allows for more accurate assessment of system capacity issues and feeds into the calibration of the City's sewer computer model. The model allows staff to estimate and predict the performance of existing systems as well as new systems being added. This data collected with this ongoing program along with CCTV data will provide better information to support future capital project decisions.

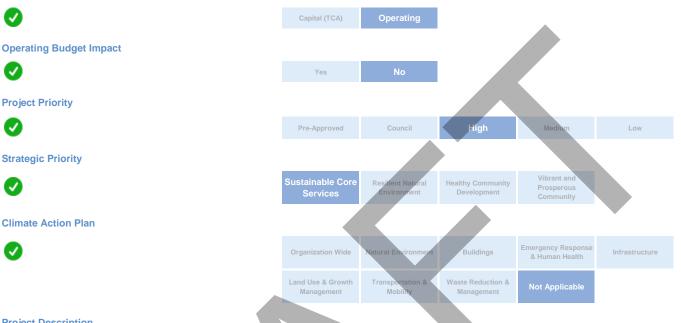
Better understanding of sewer flows will allow for more pro-active system maintenance (avoid sewer over-flows/leaks).

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Sewer Capital Reserve	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	80,000
Total	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	80,000

SD25007 - CCTV Inspection/GPS Locate Program

Project Type



Project Description

This program aim to complete Closed-Circuit Television (CCTV) inspection and Global Positioning System (GPS) locates of the City's key sewer assets. The inspection work verify locations, sizes, material, slope and the pipe condition. Previous studies drive the prioritization of assets to be inspected, as well as the age of pipe and the absence of condition data. Priority assets include storm and sewer infrastructure that service large catchment areas or where development may be occurring in the near future. The work will proceed by catchment area or street to keep data collection in easy to track sequence. The City's Geographic Information System (GIS) will be updated as required.

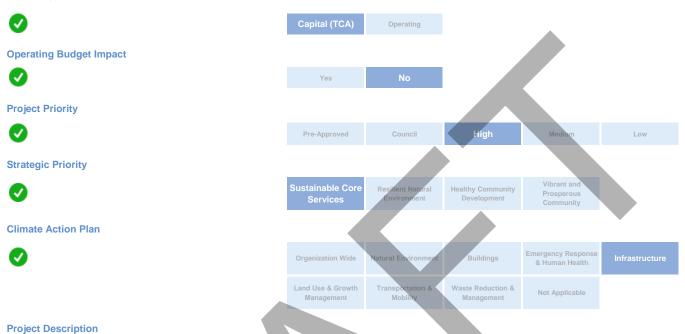
Identifying the current condition of critical utility infrastructure is an important part of risk management within the total asset management portfolio of utilities. Better information on utility assets will allow for pro-active system maintenance (avoiding sewer overflow/leaks).

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Drainage Capital Reserve	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000
Sewer Capital Reserve	65,000	65,000	65,000	65,000	65,000
Total	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000	125,000

SD25010 - Sewer Capital Infrastructure Program (Linear and Non-Linear)

Project Type



This program is intended for costs associated with capital maintenance and rehabilitation projects associated with linear and non-linear sanitary sewer infrastructure assets. Projects include:

- sanitary sewer system rehabilitation and replacement per asset management plans (allocation of \$75,000 annually)
- updating and maintaining the sewer computer model
- unexpected emergencies, such as sewer main breaks which arise annually

The program will ensure the sanitary sewer collection system will be maintained and rehabilitated at end of life or in coordination with functionality and capacity upgrades. Inflow and infiltration improvements will be considered as a priority to support Metro Vancouver requirements. Funding will be based on available capital over the 5-year financial plan. The current priorities in this program for 2025 are:

1. loco Road Cleansing Pump Station Rehabilitation (\$150,000). Based on a condition assessment of the equipment within the loco Cleansing Pump Station wet well, a design was created to replace end of life components and upgrade the performance of this station and increase maintenance flexibility. This project is to install the upgrades identified in the assessment report.

2. New sanitary sewer main at the Civic Centre campus, to replace a sagging end-of-service-life sewer main (\$2.1M). CCTV was completed in 2023 that showed that the sanitary sewer line is in poor condition beyond repair (cracks and sags in certain parts, with some manholes surcharging at times). The plan is to replace this sewer main with a new sewer main that may have an alignment that is outside of the Suter Brook wetted perimeter. Design is in progress in 2024, with construction tentatively planned for late 2025. Construction will phased over two years due to the capital cost of the project. 3. Complete a study on the sewer main, which has led to some operational and surcharging issues. This study will identify and develop solutions to reduce the velocity of sew ever flow and mitigate this issue.

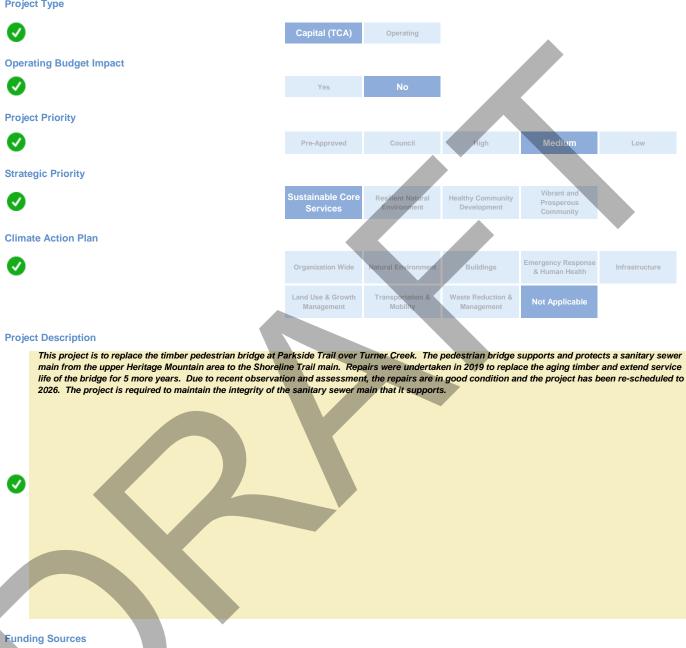
Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Sewer Capital Reserve	1,400,000	1,125,000	750,000	1,500,000	1,500,000
Total	1,400,000	1,125,000	750,000	1,500,000	1,500,000

SD25011 - Parkside Drive Trail Bridge Replacement

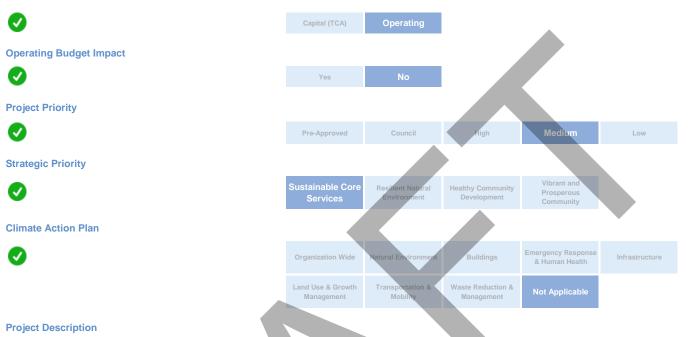
Project Type



Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Sewer Capital Reserve		250,000			
Total		250,000			

SD25018 - City Sanitary Model Maintenance Updates

Project Type



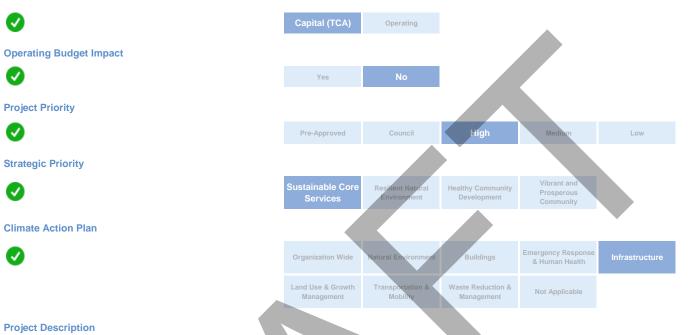
The City's sanitary sewer model was updated in 2022. This program is required to maintain the accuracy of the model as a result of changes to the sanitary sewer network from development, City upgrades and environmental impacts. The work requires specialized expertise and software.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Sewer Capital Reserve	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Total	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000

SD25019 - Glenayre Sewer Rehabilitation (Inflow & Infiltration Mitigation)

Project Type



Based on an Inflow & Infiltration (I&I) investigation completed in 2024, this project implements the recommendation of the study to rehabilitate or repair the sanitary sewers in the Glenayre neighbourhood. The objective of this project is to identify and reduce sanitary sewer overflows (SSOs) in the Metro Vancouver system to the south of the neighbourhood in order to support Metro Vancouver's treatment of SSOs to the south. Through the use of CCTV data, the project has identified the structural deterioration in the sewer system, the defects that impair the ability of the sewer to perform at its intended level of service; and potential infiltration and inflow sources.

Inflow refers to stormwater that enters the sewer system through leaky manhole covers, or rain leaders, basement sump pumps or foundation drains that are illegally connected to sewer mains. Infiltration refers to groundwater that seeps into sewer pipes through cracks, leaky joints, and deteriorated connections. All this additional water enters Metro Vancouver's wastewater treatment facility and gets treated before it is released back into the environment. This additional water load increases treatment costs for the City.

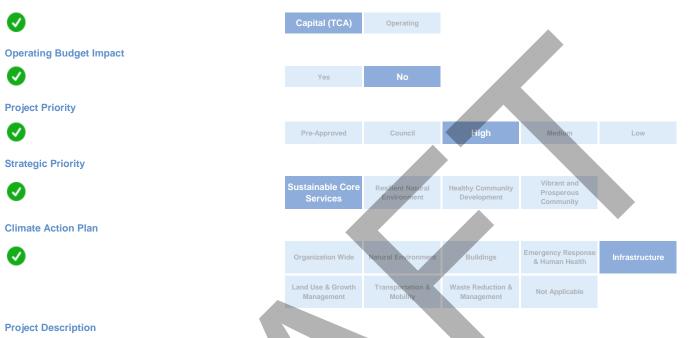


 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Sewer Capital Reserve	125,000				
Total	125,000				

SD25020 - North Shore Sewer Rehabilitation (Inflow & Infiltration Mitigation)

Project Type



Based on an Inflow & Infiltration (I&I) investigation completed in 2024, this project implements the recommendation of the study to rehabilitate or repair the sanitary sewers in the North Shore neighbourhood. The objective of this project is to identify and reduce sanitary sewer overflows (SSOs) in the Metro Vancouver system. Through the use of CCTV data, the project has identified the structural deterioration in the sewer system, the defects that impair the ability of the sewer to perform at its intended level of service, and potential infiltration and inflow sources.

Inflow refers to stormwater that enters the sewer system through leaky manhole covers, or rain leaders, basement sump pumps or foundation drains that are illegally connected to sewer mains. Infiltration refers to groundwater that seeps into sewer pipes through cracks, leaky joints, and deteriorated connections. All this additional water enters Metro Vancouver's wastewater treatment facility and gets treated before it is released back into the environment. This additional water load increases treatment costs for the City.

Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Sewer Capital Reserve	100,000				
Total	100,000				

Solid Waste 2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By:Paul LeblancSubmitted By:Jeff Moi



City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 458 of 520

Solid Waste Projects

		Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
1	SO25001	Solid Waste Coordinator Resource Materials and Outreach Tools	3. High	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	
2	SO25002	Cart Replacement Plan	3. High	103,500	106,100	108,800	111,500	114,300	
3	SO25003	Public Waste Receptacles	3. High	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
4	SO25004	Centralized Recycling Day	3. High	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	20,000
5	SO25006	OP083 - Replace 2017 Mack Garbage Truck LR	1. Pre- Approved	656,600					
6	SO25010	OP088 - Replace 20 Mack Garbage Truck LR	1. Pre- Approved		656,600				
7	SO25015	Curbside Recycling Monitoring & Audits	3. High	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	
8	SO25016	OP087 - Replace 2018 Ford F150 Super Cab	3. High				84,900		
9	SO25017	Solid Waste & Recycling Technical Policy Support	3. High	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	
	Total -	Project Costs		853,600	856,200	202,300	289,900	207,800	40,000

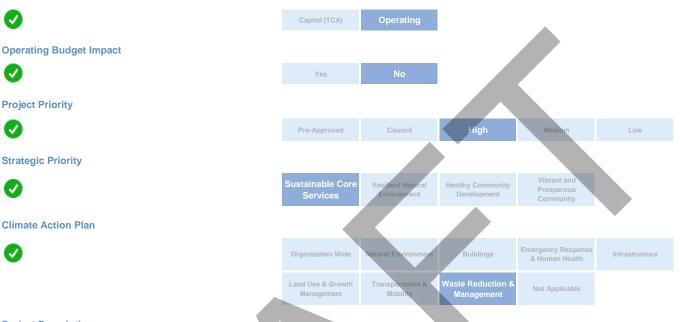
Solid Waste Projects

Project ID	Project Name	Priority	2025	2026 - 2029	5 Year Total	Funding Source
1 \$025001	Solid Waste Coordinator Resource Materials and Outreach Tools		5,500	22,000	27,500	Sanitation Utility Reserve
1 5025001	Solid waste coordinator resource materials and outreach roots	High	3,000	12,000	15,000	Water Capital Reserve
2 SO25002	Cart Replacement Plan	High	103,500	440,700	544,200	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
3 SO25003	Public Waste Receptacles	High	10,000	40,000	50,000	Sanitation Utility Reserve
4 SO25004	Centralized Recycling Day	High	10,000	40,000	50,000	Sanitation Utility Reserve
5 SO25006	OP083 - Replace 2017 Mack Garbage Truck LR	Pre-Approved	656,600		656,600	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
6 SO25010	OP088 - Replace 20 Mack Garbage Truck LR	Pre-Approved		656,600	656,600	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
7 SO25015	Curbside Recycling Monitoring & Audits	High	40,000	160,000	200,000	Sanitation Utility Reserve
8 SO25016	OP087 - Replace 2018 Ford F150 Super Cab	High		84,900	84,900	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund
9 SO25017	Solid Waste & Recycling Technical Policy Support	High	25,000	100,000	125,000	Sanitation Utility Reserve
Total -	Solid Waste		853,600	1,556,200	2,409,800	

City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 460 of 520

SO25001 - Solid Waste Coordinator Resource Materials and Outreach Tools

Project Type



Project Description

Community Outreadch to public sectors implementing strategies to generate education and understanding that motivate participation in solid waste resource management programs in Port Moody. Initiatives include a variery of campaigns.

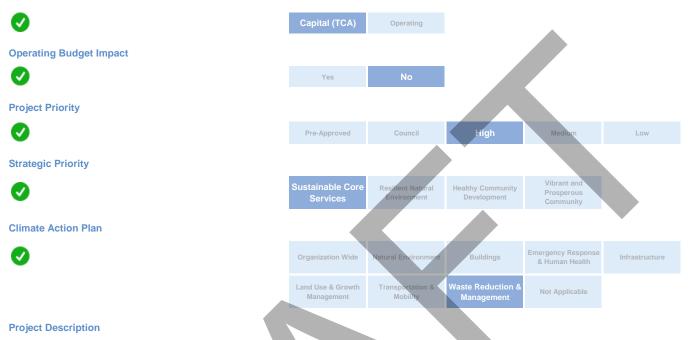
Includes Dream Riders annual contribution (\$6,000) split between Water and Solid Waste.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Sanitation Utility Reserve	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500
Water Capital Reserve	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Total	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500

SO25002 - Cart Replacement Plan

Project Type



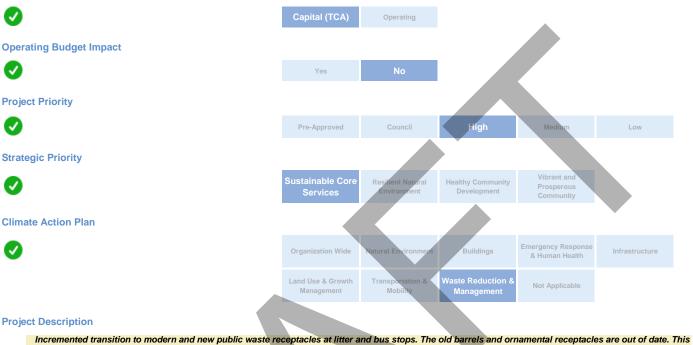
Replacement of 1% of active carts currently in service. Due to damage beyond repair. Accounts for annual average of 150 carts (total 15000 in active service)

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund	103,500	106,100	108,800	111,500	114,300
Total	103,500	106,100	108,800	111,500	114,300

SO25003 - Public Waste Receptacles

Project Type



project also includes the addition of new receptacles/locations in the town center area of the city to accomodate for densification.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Sanitation Utility Reserve	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Total	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000

SO25004 - Centralized Recycling Day

Project Type

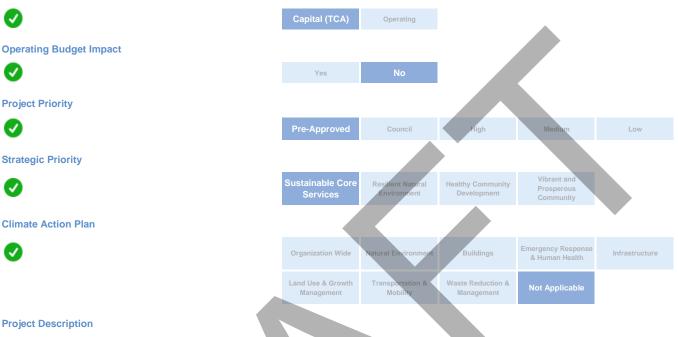


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Sanitation Utility Reserve	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Total	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000

SO25006 - OP083 - Replace 2017 Mack Garbage Truck LR

Project Type



To replace 2017 Mack Garbage Truck LJ4472

This initiative is consistent with the City's Vehicle and Equipment Policy (11-2130-2021-01) by Maintaining Equipment to Ensure Safety and Reliability; Replacing Vehicles and Equipment at the Right Time

Pricing has been adjusted (10% per annum including PST) to better reflect the current rate of inflation resulting from ongoing supply chain isses resulting from the COVID pandemic.

FC24/023: Council approved the replacement of the OP083 - 2017 Labrie Automizer MACK LR garbage truck in Finance Committee April 16, 2024 meeting, item 4.2.

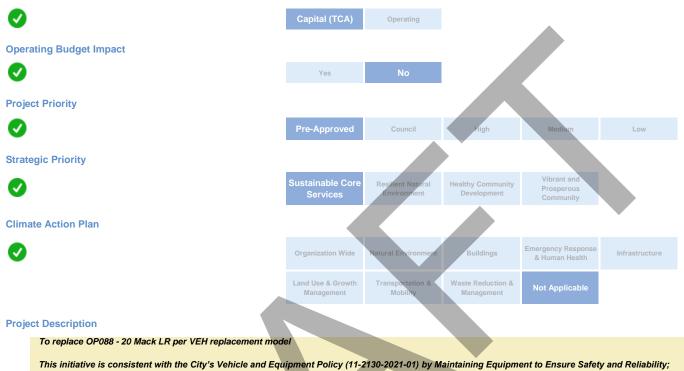


Funding Sources

	Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
l	Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund	656,600				
	Total	656,600				

SO25010 - OP088 - Replace 20 Mack Garbage Truck LR

Project Type



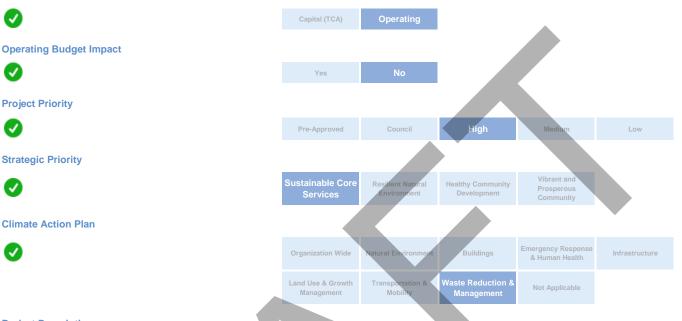
Replacing Vehicles and Equipment at the Right Time

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund		656,600			
Total		656,600			

SO25015 - Curbside Recycling Monitoring & Audits

Project Type



Project Description

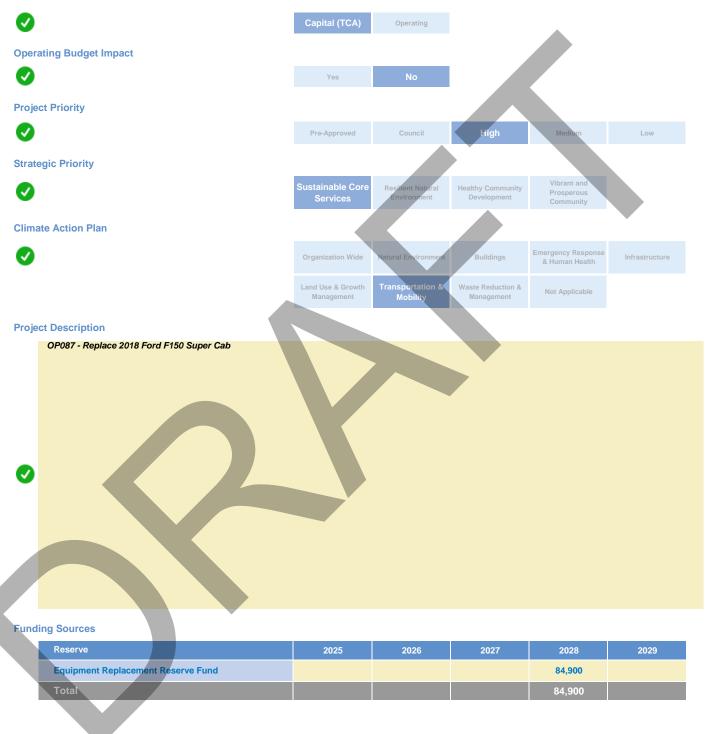
The funds will be used to hire auxiliary staff (university students) to support the SW, Fleet & Shared Services Division and work with the SW & Recycling Coordinator to support our the Contamination Remediation Plan (CRP) mandated by RecycleBC. The goal of the auditing program is to deliver recyciling, wildlife and environmental education to residents and various community groups. In addition to supporting the CRP plan, these staff will support community-based social marketing for SW initiatives, wildlife and the environment by creating seasonal outreach events/initiatives and canvassing public/park spaces.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Sanitation Utility Reserve	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
Total	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000

SO25016 - OP087 - Replace 2018 Ford F150 Super Cab

Project Type



SO25017 - Solid Waste & Recycling Technical Policy Support

Project Type



Water 2025 - 2029 Capital Projects

Prepared By: Jeff Little Submitted By:



City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 470 of 520

Water Projects

	Project Name	Priority	LP 2025	LP 2026	LP 2027	LP 2028	LP 2029	Mid Range
1 WT25008	Cross Connection Control Program Maintenance	3. High	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	
2 WT25009	Water Network Infrastructure Asset Renewal Program	3. High	1,295,000	75,000	75,000	1,075,000	525,000	
3 WT25011	Water System Operational Improvements Program	4. Medium	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	
4 WT25013	Utility Rights of Way (Review/Assessment)	4. Medium	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	
5 WT25022	City Water Model Maintenance Updates	4. Medium	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	
6 WT25023	Water Network Infrastructure Asset Renewal Program (Non-Linear)	3. High	1,680,000	1,470,000				
Total -	Project Costs		3,180,000	1,750,000	280,000	1,280,000	730,000	

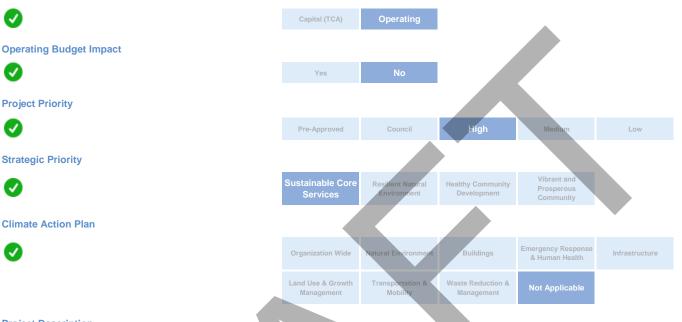
Water Projects

Project ID	Project Name	Priority
Г25008	Cross Connection Control Program Maintenance	High
WT25009	Water Network Infrastructure Asset Renewal Program	High
WT25011	Water System Operational Improvements Program	Medium
T25013	Utility Rights of Way (Review/Assessment)	Medium
25022	City Water Model Maintenance Updates	Medium
T25023	Water Network Infrastructure Asset Renewal Program (Non-Linear)	High
otal - \	Vater	

City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 472 of 520

WT25008 - Cross Connection Control Program Maintenance

Project Type



Project Description

The Provincial Health Services Authority requires the City to meet specific standards to protect the public water system. The program tracks annual inspection and testing of backflow prevention devices directly connected to the City's main water distribution system to ensure that they remain in proper working condition for all Industrial, Commercial, Institutional (ICI) and select multi-family residential properties. The Cross Connection Control (CCC) program aims to ensure the City of Port Moody's water distribution system is protected from accidental contamination due to backflow occurrences by requiring property owners to follow best practices and standards in preventing backflow.

The CCC program consists of an annual maintenance monitoring program as well as maintenance of communications and standards regarding the program. For efficiency, the program is administered through a third party BSI Online that collects testing reports from ICI customers. In addition to annual monitoring, the CCC program may include further implementation to include in-premise backflow prevention and residential in-ground irrigation hazard identification and protection.

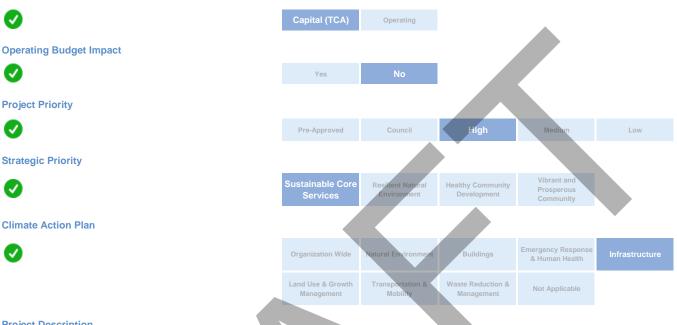
Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Water Capital Reserve	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000
Total	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000

WT25009 - Water Network Infrastructure Asset Renewal Program

Project Type



Project Description

The water network infrastructure asset renewal program will include projects required to maintain or improve the integrity of the City's drinking water system. Projects will include the following:

- water system rehabilitation and watermain replacement projects to support asset management plans & coordination with required capacity or functionality upgrades

- upgrades to non-linear infrastructure assets (i.e. reservoirs, PRVs, pump stations, etc.). These infrastructure components are typically large-scale facilities that require significant planning and investment to ensure they continue to service the needs of the community

- for emergency investigations, asset management planning and minor works associated to the water system (allocate \$100k annually)

Funding will be based on available capital over the 5-year financial plan. The current priorities in this program are:



1. Rehabilitate and replace the Seaforth Way watermain in the Seaview area. This watermain has been experienced multiple breaks in recent years and needs to be replaced due to condition to provide reliable service. Estimated at \$895,000.

2. Ballantrae Court Watermain Loop. This project is part of an ongoing initiative to remove "dead ends" of watermains in the City. Connecting the end runs of watermains to other water main trunks of nearby systems increases water quality and provides operational flexibility. The watermain running to the end of Ballantrae Court will be connected to the nearby Glenayre watermain trunk in the Glenayre neighbourhood. Estimated at \$250,000.

3. April Road Pump Station Decommissioning Study. The City had planned to decommission this pump station to decrease operational costs as the system is redundant due to other operational improvements made in the City's water system. Due to the population projections as a result of the recent provincial Bill 44, this study is required to confirm that the pump station can be decommissioned. Estimated at \$50,000.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Water Capital Reserve	1,295,000	75,000	75,000	1,075,000	525,000
Total	1,295,000	75,000	75,000	1,075,000	525,000

WT25011 - Water System Operational Improvements Program

Project Type



The goal of this program is to make ongoing upgrades, replacements, and improvements to subcomponents like electronic, electrical and mechanical systems, the SCADA system, and rechlorination and disinfection monitoring systems that support overall function of the water distribution system.

The water distribution system includes complex electronic, electrical, and mechanical infrastructure spread across a number of non-linear facilities. Many subcomponents of these facilities require ongoing upgrading, replacement, and improvement outside of typical asset management planning programs in order for the water distribution system to function. In particular, there are constant evolving security and telecommunications requirements for the SCADA system, which allows integration and control of multiple pieces of complex infrastructure within the water distribution system.

Operations staff work directly with contractors and consultants to make these ongoing upgrades, replacements, and improvements. This program is for water system management improvements in order to maintain the integrity of the City's drinking water system.

Projects include:

 \checkmark

- supervisory control and data acquisition (SCADA) system improvements

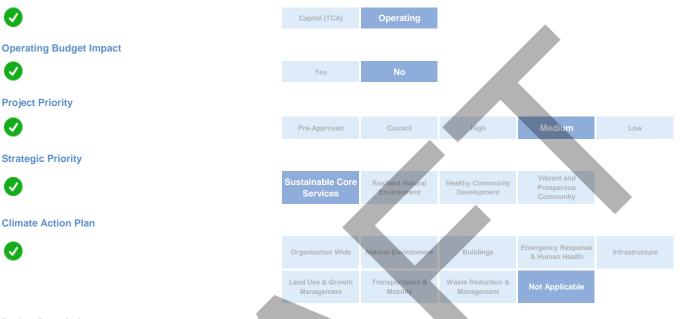
- improvements to monitoring and control systems at specific sites such as PRVs, reservoirs, chlorination stations, and pumping stations. Ongoing upgrades of the system is required in order to support reliability and monitoring to ensure safe drinking water for the community.

Funding Sources

Reserve		2025		2027	2028	2029
Water Capital Reserve		100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Total		100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000

WT25013 - Utility Rights of Way (Review/Assessment)

Project Type



Project Description

The City has numerous areas where municipal utilities extend through private land holdings. This program is intended to inventory areas where rights-ofway/easement concerns exist, and develop strategies to secure rights-of-way for municipal utility asset. Having legal rights-of-way for our municipal utility networks will protect our ability to access and maintain that infrastructure. Where municipal utilities are not within rights-of-way or easements, there is significant exposure to risk in that the City may have significant utility failures that pose threats to property and public safety due to lack of maintenance. Emergency repairs may be costly and cause significant disruptions.

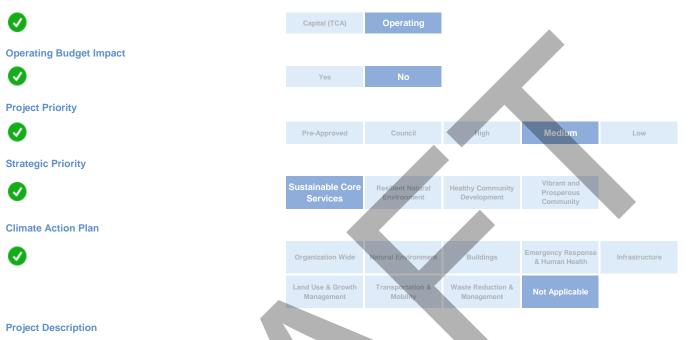


Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Drainage Capital Reserve	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Sewer Capital Reserve	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Water Capital Reserve	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000

WT25022 - City Water Model Maintenance Updates

Project Type



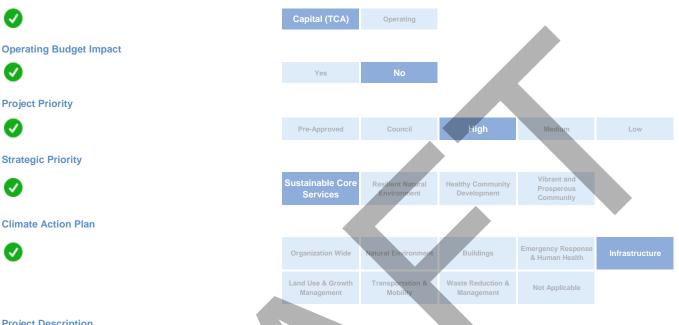
The City's water computer model was updated in 2022. This program is required to maintain the accuracy of the model as a result of changes to the water network from development, City upgrades and environmental impacts. The work requires specialized expertise and software.

Funding Sources

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Water Capital Reserve	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000
Total	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000

WT25023 - Water Network Infrastructure Asset Renewal Program (Non-Linear)

Project Type



Project Description

The water network infrastructure asset renewal program will include projects required to maintain or improve the integrity of the City's drinking water system. This sub-program is related to upgrades to non-linear infrastructure assets (i.e. reservoirs, PRVs, pump stations, etc.). Funding will be based on available capital over the 5-year financial plan. The current priorities in this sub-program are:

1. Replace/Rehabilitate two existing Pressure Reducing Valve (PRV) stations at Dewdney Trunk Road and Guildford Way. The City purchases bulk water from Metro Vancouver and distributes through the City's water network. The City owns and operates (16) PRV stations which help manage pressure to acceptable operating levels. The PRV stations are equipped with single or multiple valve stations, pressure gauges, and control and data communication systems. The City has identified 6 PRV stations that will need rehabilitation over the next 5 years. The work at the Dewdney Trunk Road and Guildford Way stations have been prioritized for 2025. When complete, these two PRV stations will create separate pressure zones that will allow the system to operate normally and for firefighting flows and drop night time pressures (when demand is low) to prolong the service life of watermains. Estimated cost is \$910,000 for Dewdney Trunk Road PRV and \$770,000 for Guildford Way PRV.

Funding Sources

 \checkmark

Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Water Capital Reserve	1,680,000	1,470,000			
Total	1,680,000	1,470,000			

Port Moody Capital Plan

Project Funding by Reserves for Years 2025 - 2029

	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City	811,800	678,800	135,000	167,500	313,500
Asset Reserve - Equipment - Police	280,900	516,300	232,500	283,600	302,400
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	2,552,800	1,858,500	1,994,000	2,359,000	1,697,000
Asset Reserve - Parks	400,000	1,037,500	1,262,500	812,500	472,500
Asset Reserve - Transportation	1,885,000	2,230,000	1,880,000	1,520,000	1,570,000
Asset Reserve - Unallocated	1,139,500	260,000	677,500	25,000	30,000
Art Works Reserve	50,000		•		
Climate Action Implementation Reserve	625,400	1,089,600	974,000	197,000	283,000
Community Amenity Contribution	2,887,000	305,000			
Debt				500,000	
Density Bonus	2,082,000	100,000	100,000		
Development Process Reserve	560,000	90,000	50,000		
Engineering - Development Process Reserve	15,000				
Grants	417,500	90,000	1,875,000		
Master Transportation Plan	55,000	55,000	55,000	55,000	55,000
MRN General Rehab Reserve	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
MRN Pavement Rehab Reserve	160,000	150,000	475,000	100,000	100,000
New Initiatives Reserve	477,500	276,500	200,000	175,000	175,000
DCC Parks	70,000				
Affordable Housing Reserve	95,000				
Local Government Climate Action Program	56,300	26,300	14,300	5,000	5,000
Public Art Reserve	10,000		10,000		10,000
SideWalk Reserve	10,000				
Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund	2,376,600	3,854,700	1,904,500	1,539,300	3,060,300
Drainage Capital Reserve	3,092,700	1,717,000	1,770,000	1,726,000	340,000
Sanitation Utility Reserve	211,400	106,200	90,500	90,500	90,500
Sewer Capital Reserve	2,329,900	1,600,700	960,000	1,710,000	1,750,000
Water Capital Reserve	3,355,400	1,788,700	303,000	1,303,000	753,000
Total Project Funding	26,031,700	17,855,800	14,987,800	12,593,400	11,032,200

Port Moody Capital Plan

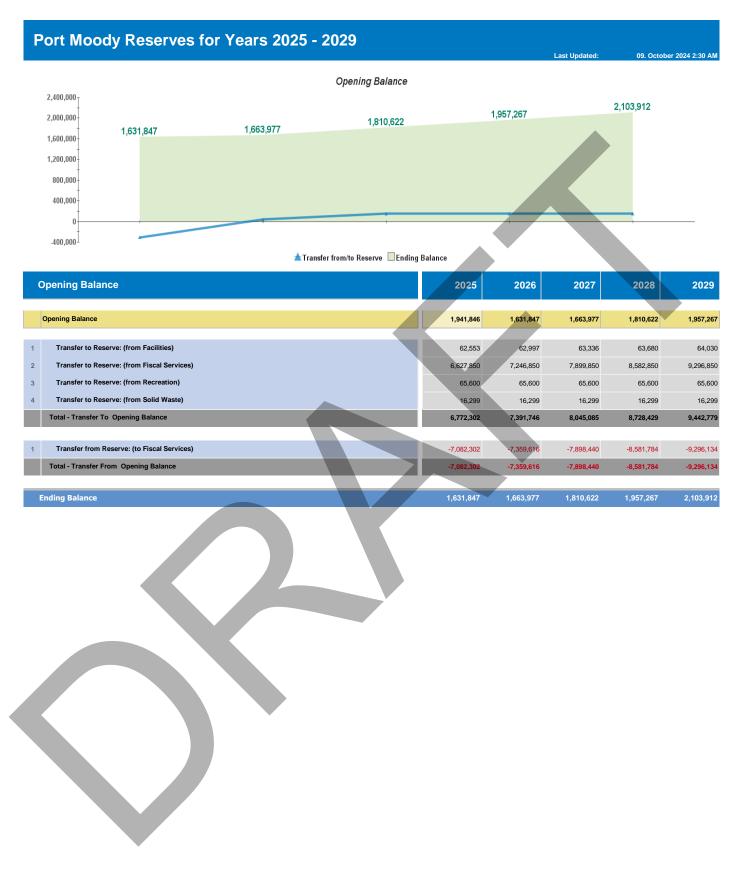
Reserve Ending Balances for Years 2025 - 2029

	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
Asset Reserve - Equipment - City	-727,147	-936,189	-553,638	-154,576	150,785
Asset Reserve - Equipment - Police	-240,325	-532,088	-527,148	-559,572	-596,893
Asset Reserve - Facilities Maintenance	-688,941	-540,191	-326,357	-266,999	681,081
Asset Reserve - Parks	123,060	-36,280	-330,776	-81,430	605,688
Asset Reserve - Transportation	-2,181,098	-2,033,296	-1,297,759	48,114	1,609,027
Asset Reserve - Unallocated	-1,720,815	-1,452,939	-1,531,094	-883,370	-168,975
Art Works Reserve	514,440	497,756	474,473	445,837	375,382
Climate Action Implementation Reserve	-943,800	-652,400	364,600	2,788,600	5,776,600
Community Amenity Contribution	789,839	484,839	484,839	484,839	484,839
Density Bonus	656,509	901,190	1,145,871	1,490,552	1,835,233
Development Process Reserve	5,278,013	6,003,910	5,704,351	5,368,572	4,947,542
Engineering - Development Process Reserve	541,678	715,095	890,246	1,067,149	1,245,822
Master Transportation Plan	89,737	96,547	98,241	94,667	85,815
MRN General Rehab Reserve	-1,144,926	-1,169,926	-1,194,926	-1,219,926	-1,244,926
MRN Pavement Rehab Reserve	-549,479	43,521	322,521	988,521	1,665,521
New Initiatives Reserve	-1,006,544	-732,351	-364,599	45,346	473,008
DCC Parks	11,888,019	11,888,019	11,888,019	11,888,019	11,888,019
Affordable Housing Reserve	1,297,721	1,013,353	720,454	418,768	108,522
Local Government Climate Action Program	124,325	-54,702	319,223	287,756	255,822
Public Art Reserve	258,950	258,950	248,950	248,950	238,950
SideWalk Reserve	227,957	227,957	227,957	227,957	227,957
Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund	4,898,672	3,300,986	3,796,460	4,764,150	4,296,407
Drainage Capital Reserve	742,192	644,942	656,389	890,583	2,707,266
Sanitation Utility Reserve	323,214	295,314	282,936	270,380	270,094
Sewer Capital Reserve	-3,156,441	-2,362,807	-686,720	505,316	1,949,916
Water Capital Reserve	-5,005,473	-4,823,716	-2,968,730	-1,907,436	-69,181



2025 - 2029 Reserve Balances





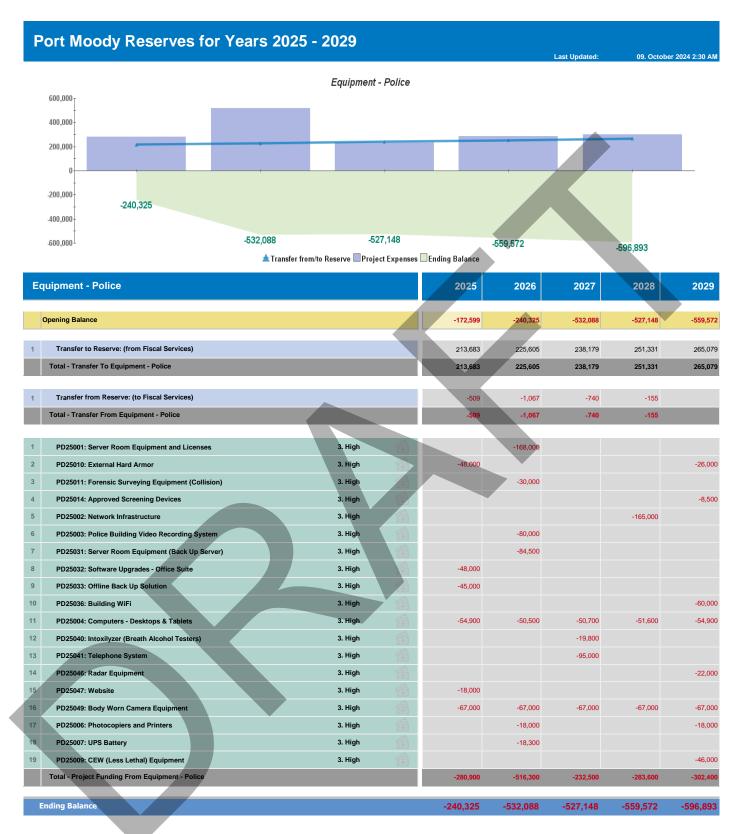
		Equipment - City					
	1,200,000						
	800,000						
	400,000					150,785	
	0						
	400,000			-154,576			
	*	-553,638					
	-800,000727,147 036 199						
	-936,189						
	▲ Transfer from/to	Reserve Project Expens	ses Ending Balance	,			
Ξqι	ipment - City		2025	2026	2027	2028	20
0	ening Balance		-339,778	-727,147	-936,189	-553,638	-154
	Transfer to Reserve: (from Fiscal Services)		426,183	470,877	518,016	567,320	618
	Total - Transfer To Equipment - City		426,183	470,877	518,016	567,320	618
	Transfer from Reserve: (to Fiscal Services)		-1,752	-1,119	-465	-758	
	Total - Transfer From Equipment - City		-1,752	-1,119	-465	-758	
			-1,102	-1,110		-100	
	CU25012: Theatre Seating and Drapery Cleaning (with application of fire retardant)	3. High					-14
	CU25013: Replacement of Galleria Sound System	3. High	-15,000				
	CU25018: Inlet Theatre Stage Repairs	4. Medium		-7,500			-
	CU25019: Replacement of Assisted Listening System	4. Medium	-6,000				
	CU25002: Bistro Fridges - Bar and Commercial Catering	4. Medium		-10,000			
	CU25020: Film Screen Replacement	4. Medium	-20,000				
	CU25021: Replacement of Exterior Brovold Room Lighting Fixtures	4. Medium	-12,000				
	CU25023: Theatre Drape Replacement	4. Medium			-45,000		
	CU25025: Inlet Theatre Audio Console Replacement	4. Medium					-1(
	CU25026: Amplifier Replacement	4. Medium	-17,500				
	CU25027: Wireless Microphone Replacement	4. Medium		-8,000			
2	CU25031: Lifecycle Replacement of Two Council Projectors	3. High			-30,000		
	CU25032: Lifecycle Replacement Intelligent Lights in Theatre (x2)	4. Medium			-10,000		
	CU25037: Inlet Theatre Fresnel and Leko Replacement	4. Medium				-35,000	
	CU25038: Inlet Theatre Communications Equipment Lifecycle Replacement	3. High				-7,500	
	CU25039: Inlet Theatre Speaker Lifecycle Replacement	3. High				-20,000	
	CU25041: Replacement of Galleria Screens, Green Room Screen & Video Camera	4. Medium					-12
	and Add Video Distribution CU25005: Film Projector Replacement	4. Medium 🔗	-48,000				
	CU25006: Galleria Event Tables (6') and Benches	4. Medium		-10,500			
			-25,000				
2	CU25009: Council Microphone System	3. High 👘				50.000	-50
		3. High 3. High	-100,000	-100,000	-50,000	-50,000	
	CU25009: Council Microphone System		-100,000	-100,000	-50,000	-50,000	
	CU25009: Council Microphone System FC25323: Facilities - Furniture Replacement	3. High		-100,000	-50,000	-50,000	
77 38 99 90 11 12 22 33 44	CU25009: Council Microphone System FC25323: Facilities - Furniture Replacement RS25001: Recreation Complex Spin Bike Replacement	3. High	-100,000	-100,000	-50,000	-50,000	
3 9 1 2 3	CU25009: Council Microphone System FC25323: Facilities - Furniture Replacement RS25001: Recreation Complex Spin Bike Replacement RS25010: Replace Tables and Chairs at Recreation Facilities	3. High 3. High 3. High	-100,000 -38,600	-100,000	-50,000	-50,000	
	CU25009: Council Microphone System FC25323: Facilities - Furniture Replacement RS25001: Recreation Complex Spin Bike Replacement RS25010: Replace Tables and Chairs at Recreation Facilities RS25012: Group Fitness Equipment	3. High 3. High 3. High 3. High	-100,000 -38,600		-50,000	-50,000	
	CU25009: Council Microphone System FC25323: Facilities - Furniture Replacement RS25001: Recreation Complex Spin Bike Replacement RS25010: Replace Tables and Chairs at Recreation Facilities RS25012: Group Fitness Equipment RS25013: Replace chairs at Recreation Complex	3. High 3. High 3. High 3. High 3. High	-100,000 -38,600 -23,500		-50,000	-50,000	

						Atta	achment	2
E	quipment - City			2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
30	IS25001: Disk Array Replacement	3. High						-95,000
31	IS25010: Security Audit Follow-up	3. High	e		-61,000			
32	IS25012: Council Mobile Device	2. Council			-25,000			
33	IS25019: Plotter & Scanner Replacement	3. High						-40,000
34	IS25021: GIS Migration	3. High	6	-35,000				
35	IS25023: Unit4 Migration to Cloud	3. High		-140,000				
36	IS25003: Virtual Server Replacement	3. High						-85,000
37	IS25004: Backup Server Replacements	3. High			-55,000		-55,000	
38	IS25006: Firewall Replacement	3. High			-65,000			
	Total - Project Funding From Equipment - City			-811,800	-678,800	-135,000	-167,500	-313,500

Ending Balance

-727,147 -936,189

-553,638 -154,576 150,785



Port Moody Reserves for Years 2025 - 2029 Last Updated 09. Octob er 2024 2:30 Facilities Maintenance 3,000,000 2,000,000 1.000.000 681,081 -266,999 -326,357 -540,191 -688,941 -1,000,000 ▲Transfer from/to Reserve ■Project Expenses ■Ending Balance Facilities Maintenance 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 **Opening Balance** 48,878 688,941 -540,191 -326,357 -266,999 Transfer to Reserve: (from Fiscal Services) 2,012,578 2,214,056 1,821,552 2,424,787 2,645,080 Total - Transfer To Facilities Maintenance 1,821,552 2,012,578 2,214,056 2,424,787 2,645,080 Transfer from Reserve: (to Fiscal Services) -6,572 -6,222 -6,429 -5,328 -6,572 Total - Transfer From Facilities Maintenance -5,328 6,222 6,429 CU25028: Inlet Theatre Ceiling Tile Replacement 4. Medium 1 -100,000 2 CU25029: Inlet Theatre Carpet Replacement 4. Medium -13,50 3 CU25044: POMO Museum - Roof Replacement 3. High -50.000 4. Medium 4 FC25010: Recreation Complex - Main Entrance Concrete Repairs -100,000 5 FC25105: Arts Centre - Condensing Units (GHGR) 3. High -100.000 6 FC25108: Civic Centre - Domestic Water Distribution System 4. Medium -15.000 -150.000 7 FC25112: Public Safety Building - Emergency Generator 3. High -500.000 8 -95.000 FC25120: Recreation Complex - Gymnasium Wooden Walls Replaceme 4. Medium 9 FC25121: Recreation Complex - Arena 1 Lobby Washrooms 4. Medium -320.000 FC25129: Glenayre Centre - Gas Furnace and DHW Heater Replacement with ASHP 10 4. Medium 6 -36,000 (GHGR) 11 FC25130: Inlet Centre Firehall - Exterior Assorted Life Cycle Maintenance 4. Medium -150,000 12 FC25131: Inlet Centre Firehall - FLS Systems Component Replacement 3. High -30,000 13 FC25136: Arts Centre - Interior Painting 4. Medium 40.000 14 FC25137: Civic Centre - Carpet Replacement 3. High -260,000 FC25141: Civic Centre - Sumps and Pump Controls -85,000 15 3. High 16 FC25142: Facilities - Guard Rail Inspection 3. High -60,000 FC25143: Facilities - Hazardous Materials Inventory and Labelling in all Buildings 17 3. High -50,000 FC25160: Old Orchard Hall - HVAC Equipment Replacement - Heat Pump System 18 4. Medium ð -175.000 (GHGR) 19 FC25170: Recreation Complex - Parking Lot Repairs and Repaving 4. Medium -350,000 20 FC25172: Recreation Complex - Security Camera Improvements 4. Medium ð -80.000 21 FC25178: Rocky Point Pool - Condition Assessment 3. High -50.000 22 FC25179: Rocky Point Pool - Exhaust Fan Replacement 3. High -10,000 23 FC25018: Facilities - Parking Lot Line Repainting 4. Medium -10.000 -10 000 -10.000 -10 000 -10 000 24 FC25192: Old Mill Boathouse - Interior Painting 4. Medium -20.000 25 FC25197: Civic Centre - Exterior Paver Ongoing Repairs 3. Hiah -25,000 -25,000 -25.000 -25,000 -25,000 FC25020: Civic Centre - Phase 2 Washroom Upgrades - Create Universal 26 3. Hiah Ô -214.500 Accessible Washroor 27 3. High FC25217: Recreation Complex - Arena 1 Dressing Rooms -250,000 -241,000 28 FC25219: Facilities - Security Upgrades 3. High -60,000 -60,000 29 FC25232: Arts Centre - Furnace and DHW Heaters Replacement (GHGR) 3. High -33,000

					1	Alla	achment	2
Fa	cilities Maintenance			2025	2026	2027	2028	202
30	FC25246: Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace Building Heat Pump System	3. High		-550,000				
31	FC25251: Recreation Complex - Curling Rink Electrical Room Upgrade	4. Medium					-50,000	-300
32	FC25256: Arts Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High			-1,700			
3	FC25259: Rocky Point Pool - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High			-2,500			
34	FC25266: Civic Centre - Replace Gas-fired RTUs with ASHP RTU (GHGR)	4. Medium			_,			-64
35	FC25268: Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR)	4. Medium					-9,000	
36	FC25269: Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace Boilers with Air to Water Heat Pump	3. High		-23,800			-3,000	
	(GHGR)							
37	FC25275: Inlet Centre Firehall - CCTV Replacement	3. High		-50,000				
38	FC25276: Inlet Centre Firehall - Extricating Training Pad Oil Separator	3. High		-30,000				
39	FC25277: Recreation Complex - Arena 1 Lobby Upgrade	4. Medium					-320,000	
40	FC25028: Recreation Complex - Gymnasium Floor	4. Medium				-10,000	-100,000	
41	FC25282: Fire Hall 2 - Replace gas fired RTU with ASHP RTU (GHGR)	4. Medium						-69
42	FC25283: Fire Hall 2 - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR)	4. Medium	6					-9
43	FC25284: Fire Hall 2 - Install Electric Infrared Heaters for Apparatus (GHGR)	4. Medium						-30
44	FC25292: Heritage Woods - CO2 DHW Heat Pump (GHGR)	3. High					-10,000	
45	FC25305: Public Safety Building - Replace Gas Fired Heat Reclaim Unit (GHGR)	3. High	6			-124,000		
46	FC25309: Artist Studios - Replace DHW Heater with ASHP (GHGR)	3. High	1			-9,000		
47	FC25321: Public Safety Building - Building Envelope Assessment	3. High		-50,000				
48	FC25326: Public Safety Building - Add Siding for the East Exterior Wall	3. High	6		-165,000			
49	FC25327: Civic Centre - Parkade Entrance Structural Reinforcement	3. High		-90,000				
50	FC25330: Old Orchard Hall - Kitchen and Storage Renovation	3. High			-40,000			
51	FC25331: Works Yard - Vehicle Shed Structural Reinforcement	3. High		-107,000				
52	FC25332: Recreation Complex - Arena 2 MP4 Reno	3. High		-50,000				
53	FC25333: Public Safety Building - Showers Renovation	3. High	A	-150,000				
54	FC25336: Westhill Pool - Condition Assessment	3. High						
				-50,000	050.000			
55	FC25337: Civic Centre - Entrance Glass Canopy Gutter Replacement	3. High			-250,000			
56	FC25338: Civic Centre - Washroom Upgrades	3. High		-72,000				
57	FC25341: Recreation Complex - UPS for Sound System	3. High						
58	FC25342: Westhill Pool - Tot Pool Repainting	3. High		-19,000				
59	FC25343: Rocky Point Pool - Tank Repainting	3. High	6	-58,000				
60	FC25346: Kyle Centre - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR) - 2032	4. Medium	6					
61	FC25347: Carpenters Shop Needs Assessment	3. High		-15,000				
62	FC25037: Old Mill Boathouse - Condition Assessment	4. Medium			-50,000			
63	FC25038: Heritage Mountain Community Centre - Condition Assessment	3. High			-50,000			
64	FC25004: Arts Centre - Washroom Upgrades	4. Medium						-5
65	FC25051: Old Mill Boathouse - Fire Alarm and Sprinkler Systems Replacement	3. High			-60,000			
66	FC25056: Westhill Pool - Pool Water Drainage to Sanitary System	3. High			-50,000	-100,000	-800,000	
67	FC25058: Facilities - Unplanned Emergency Capital Repairs	3. High		-250,000	-250,000	-250,000	-250,000	-25
58	FC25062: Recreation Complex - Hot Tub and Steam Room Equipment	4. Medium			-100,000			
69	Replacement FC25065: Old Orchard Hall - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High			-31,300			
70.	FC25067: Public Safety Building - Painting	4. Medium			-40,000	-40,000	-40,000	
					-40,000	-40,000	-40,000	50
71	FC25007: Civic Centre - Emergency Generator Replacement	3. High						-50
72	FC25074: Old Mill Boathouse - HVAC Equipment Replacement (GHGR)	3. High				-89,000		
73	FC25079: Facilities - Envelope Condition Assessments	3. High					-100,000	
74	FC25081: Glenayre Centre - Drain Tile Rebuild	3. High				-225,000		
75	FC25085: Old Mill Boathouse - Showers Renovation	3. High		-35,000				
76	FC25092: Old Mill Boathouse - Exterior Repairs and Painting	4. Medium		-100,000				
	Track Business From the From From From States Management							
	Total - Project Funding From Facilities Maintenance			-2,552,800	-1,858,500	-1,994,000	-2,359,000	-1,697

-81,430

-20,000

-75.000

-55.000

-45.000

-20,000

-30.000

-25.000

-6.500

-51,000

Port Moody Reserves for Years 2025 - 2029 Last Upda 09. October 2024 2:30 Parks 1,400,000 1.200.000 1,000,000 800.000 605,688 600,000 400,000 200,000 123,060 -36,280 -81,430 -200.000 400,000 -330.776 ▲Transfer from/to Reserve ■Project Expenses ■Ending Balance Parks 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 **Opening Balance** -273,979 123,060 -36,280 -330,776 Transfer to Reserve: (from Fiscal Services) 882,326 798,579 970,655 1,063,041 1,159,618 Total - Transfer To Parks 882,326 970,655 1,063,041 1,159,618 798,579 Transfer from Reserve: (to Fiscal Services) -1,541 -4,166 -2,651 -1,196 -1,541 Total - Transfer From Parks -4,166 -2,651 -1,196 3. High -15,000 -20,00 -20,000 1 PK25010: Horticulture Vegetation Replacement Program - City Lands -20,000 2 PK25102: Flavelle Park Playground Replacement 4. Medium -95,000 PK25109: Greenleaf Park - Playground Upgrade 3 4. Medium 4 PK25012: Urban Forestry - Tree Removals/Mitigation for City Lands 3. High -80,000 -85.000 -90,000 -95.000 -125,000 5 PK25121: Twin Creeks Park Pathway Resurfacing 5. Low PK25122: North Shore Community Park - Tennis Court Resurfacing and Line 6 4. Medium -35.000 Painting 7 PK25123: Greenleaf Park Water Spray Feature Upgrade 4. Medium -20.000 8 -130.000 PK25124: Heritage Mountain Park - Playground Upgrade 4. Medium 9 PK25126: North Shore Community Park - Staircase and Pathway Construction 3. Hiah 10 3. High -765,000 PK25127: Cedarwood Park - Redevelopment Plan - Construction 11 PK25129: Aspenwood Park - Staircase Replacement Trail to Field 4. Medium -40,000 PK25130: Aspenwood Park - Allen Block Retaining Wall Condition Assessment 12 4. Medium -15,000 and Repai 13 PK25131: Foxwood Park - Playground Upgrade and Surfacing 4. Medium 14 PK25149: North Shore Community Park - ATF - Covered Storage 4. Medium -30,000 15 PK25151: Rocky Point Park (North End West Pier) - Float Replacement 3. High -40,000 4. Medium 16 PK25152: Westhill Sports Field (East and West Lengths) - Fencing Replacement -20,000 17 PK25154: Old Mill Park - Viewing Platform Repai 3. High -32,500 18 PK25158: Shoreline North - Infrastructure Repair and Replacement 4. Medium -25.000 PK25016: Heritage Mountain Grass Sportsfield Rehabilitation (Lifecycle Asset 19 3. High -730.000 nagement) 20 PK25163: Westhill - Replace Outdoor Fitness Equipment 4. Medium 21 PK25017: Parks/Green Infrastructure - Planning/Asset Management Program 4. Medium -45.000 -45.000 -45.000 -45.000 22 PK25030: Fencing - Repair/Replacement of Fencing (Lifecycle Asset Management) 3. Hiah -20,000 -20,000 -20,000 -20,000

3. Hiah

4. Medium

4. Medium

4. Medium

4. Medium

4. Medium

3. High

-20 000

-20.000

-6.500

-41,000

-25 000

-20.000

-6.500

-41,000

-25 000

-20.000

-6.500

-46,000

-25 000

-25.000

-145.000

-6.500

-46,000

-160,000

-75,000

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

PK25032: Annual Repairs for Pathways in Parks (Lifecycle Replacement)

PK25004: Playground Equipment Repair

PK25052: Park Signage Replacement

PK25062: Street Tree Maintenance Program

PK25074: Chip Kerr Park Redevelopment

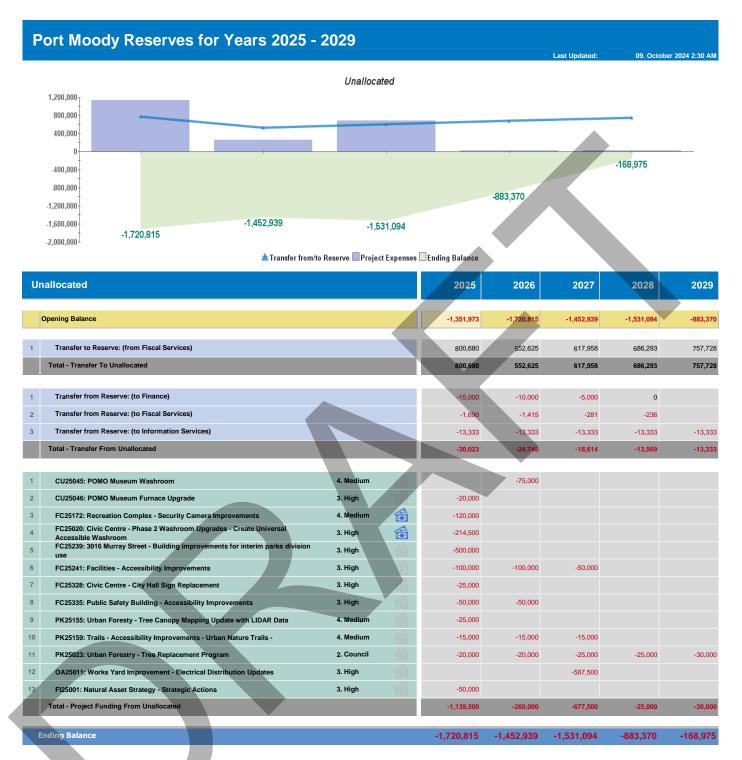
PK25040: Cedarwood Park - Spray Park Replacement

PK25008: Rocky Point Park - Picnic Shelter Rehabilitation

	Attachment 2							
Pa	Parks			2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
30	PK25093: Irrigation Replacement - (Lifecycle Replacement)	3. High	1	-20,000	-20,000	-20,000	-20,000	-20,000
31	OA25009: Works Yard Improvements - Hard Surface Repairs and Maintenance	3. High	1	-10,000				
	Total - Project Funding From Parks			-400,000	-1,037,500	-1,262,500	-812,500	-472,500
E	nding Balance			123,060	-36,280	-330,776	-81,430	605,688

Port Moody Reserves for Years 2025 - 2029 Last Updated 09. October 2024 2:30 Transportation 4,000,000 2,000,000 1.609.027 48,114 -1.297.759-2,000,000 -2.033.296 -2,181,098 4,000,000 ▲ Transfer from/to Reserve □ Project Expenses □ Ending Balance Transportation 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 **Opening Balance** -2,445,178 -2,181,098 -2,033,296 -1,297,759 48,114 Transfer to Reserve: (from Fiscal Services) 2,620,720 2,156,124 2,382,236 2,870,157 3,130,912 Total - Transfer To Transportation 2,156,124 2,382,236 2,620,720 2,870,157 3,130,912 Transfer from Reserve: (to Fiscal Services) -7,044 -4,434 -5,184 -4,284 -7,044 Total - Transfer From Transportation 4,434 -5,184 -4,284 EN25001: Traffic Signal Asset Management Program 3. High -160,000 -160,000 1 -160,000 -160,000 -160,000 2 EN25013: Electrical & Communications Infrastructure Improvements 3. High 30,000 -30,000 -30,000 -30,000 30,000 3 EN25015: Streetlight Improvement Program 3. High 50,000 -50,000 -50,000 4 EN25021: School Traffic Safety Initiative 3. High -50,000 -50,000 5 EN25025: Traffic Signal New Infrastructure 3. High -75.000 -75,000 -75.000 -75.000 -75.000 EN25026: Development Cost Charges (DCC) Program Update and Amenity Cost 1 6 3. High -15.000 Charges (ACC) Program Inceptio 7 EN25003: Transit Infrastructure - Bus Stop Accessibility Improvements 3. High -30.000 -30.000 -30.000 -30.000 -30.000 8 EN25031: Neighbourhood Traffic Calming Program 3. Hiah -60.000 -60.000 -60.000 -60.000 -60.000 9 EN25033: Barnet Highway CP Rail Overpass Deck Rehabilitation 4. Medium -250.000 10 3. High -500,000 EN25034: Klahanie Drive Sidewalk Replacement EN25037: Pedestrian Walkways/Accessibility Capital Rehabilitation Program 11 3. High -225,000 -75,000 -75,000 -75,000 -75,000 12 EN25004: Above-Ground Infrastructure - Planning/Asset Management -75,000 -75,000 -75,000 -75,000 -75,000 3. High 13 EN25043: Traffic Safety Speed Humps Program 3. High -40,000 -40,000 -40,000 -40,000 -40,000 14 EN25046: Prince & Union Boulevard Upgrade 4. Medium -100,000 EN25005: Engineering Project Management and Development Resource 1 -40,000 -40,000 -40,000 15 3. High -40,000 40,000 EN25053: Engineering & Operations Infrastructure Asset Life Cycle Program -10,000 -10,000 -10,000 -10,000 16 3. High 10,000 17 EN25054: Engineering & Operations Work Process / Work Control Program 3. High a -10,000 -10,000 -10,000 -10,000 -10,000 18 EN25055: St Johns Corridor Video Actuation Upgrade 3. High -60,000 -60,000 -60,000 19 EN25056: Traffic Signal Coordination 2. Council -40.000 -40,000 -40,000 -40.000 -40.000 20 EN25057: Works Yard Conceptual Design 3. High 6 -40,000 21 EN25006: Local Road Network (LRN) Road Reconstruction Program 3. High -750.000 -750.000 -750.000 -750.000 -750.000 22 EN25007: Traffic Safety Initiatives 3. High -75,000 -75,000 -75,000 -75,000 -75,000 EN25008: Bridge & Overpass Structures - Monitoring, Scoping, Assessment & 23 3. High -50,000 -50,000 -50 000 -50 000 -50 000 inor Repairs Total - Project Funding From Transportation -1,885,000 -2,230,000 1,880,000 -1,<mark>520,000</mark> -1,570,00 **Ending Balance** -2,181,098 -2,033,296 -1,297,759

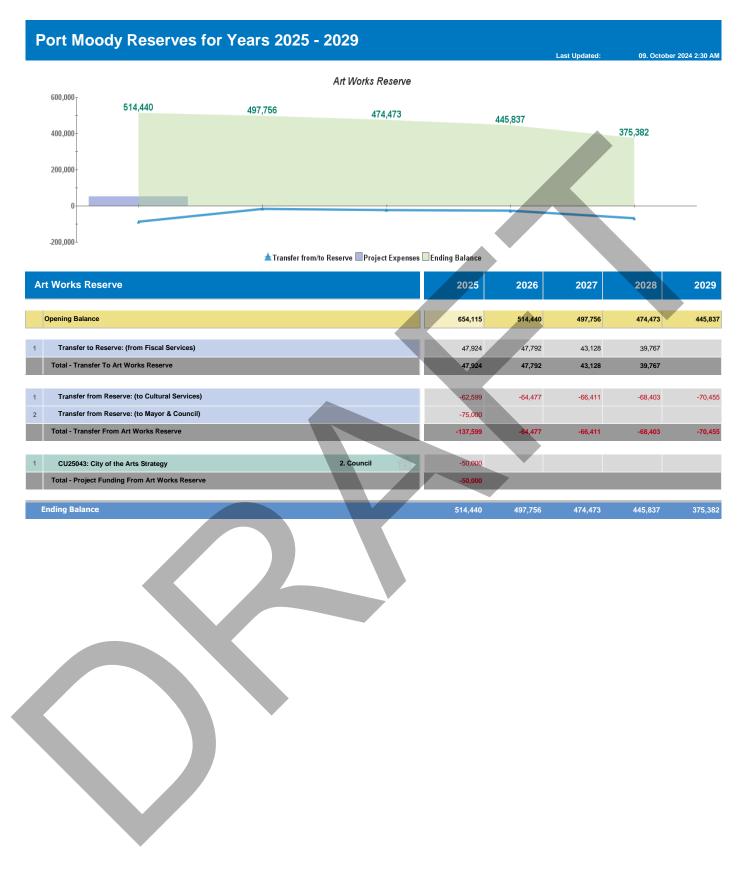
City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 490 of 520





2025 - 2029 Reserve Balances





Port Moody Reserves for Years 2025 - 2029 Last Up Climate Action Implementation Reserve 5.776.600 6,000,000 4,000,000 2,788,600 2.000.000 364,600 -652,400 -943,800 -2,000,000 ▲ Transfer from/to Reserve □ Project Expenses □ Ending Balance **Climate Action Implementation Reserve** 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 **Opening Balance** -1,111,400 943,800 -652,400 364,600 2,788,600 Transfer to Reserve: (from Fiscal Services) 1,166,000 1,754,000 2,364,000 2,994,000 3,644,000 Total - Transfer To Climate Action Implementation Reserve 1,754,000 2,364,000 2,994,000 3,644,000 1,166,000 Transfer from Reserve: (to Fiscal Services) 373,000 -373,000 -373,000 -373,000 -373,000 Total - Transfer From Climate Action Implementation Reserve -373,000 -373,0 -373,000 -373,000 -373,00 ES25012: CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Ecological Restoration and Enhancement 4. Medium 45,00 -45,000 -45,000 -45,000 -45,000 Projects 2 ES25014: CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Bat Habitat Enhancement at Old Mill Pond 5. Low -10,000 3 ES25015: CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Tidal Park Protection and Restoration 3. High 200,000 -225.000 ES25018: CLIMATE ACTION PLAN: Develop and Update the Invasive Species 4 2. Coun -21,700 Management Progra 5 ES25019: CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Erosion and Sediment Control Audit 4. Medium -15.000 ES25020: CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Natural Area Parks Protection in Wildfire Fuel 6 4. Medium -50.000 -70.000 Treatment Areas (with PMFR) 7 ES25021: CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Erosion and Revegetation Response 4. Medium -15.000 -15.000 ES25023: CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Biodiversity Strategy 8 -150.000 4. Medium ES25006: CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Ecological Restoration and Enhancement 9 4. Medium -45.000 -10.000 Projects - Lower Suter Brook Creek FC25129: Glenayre Centre - Gas Furnace and DHW Heater Replacement with ASHP 10 4. Medium -36,000 (GHGR) FC25160: Old Orchard Hall - HVAC Equipment Replacement - Heat Pump System 11 4. Medium -30,000 -75,000 ð (GHGR) 12 -165,000 FC25196: Recreation Complex - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR) 3. High 13 FC25232: Arts Centre - Furnace and DHW Heaters Replacement (GHGR) 3. High -44,000 14 FC25256: Arts Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR) 3. High a -9,300 15 FC25264: Recreation Complex - Arena 1 and Curling Lighting Retrofit (GHGR) 3. High -175,000 FC25266: Civic Centre - Replace Gas-fired RTUs with ASHP RTU (GHGR) 16 4. Medium a 30,000 -191,000 17 FC25268: Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR) 4. Medium a 29,000 FC25269: Inlet Centre Firehall - Replace Boilers with Air to Water Heat Pump 18 3. High 6 115,700 (GHGR) 19 FC25270: Inlet Centre Firehall - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR) 3. High -42.000 20 FC25273: Glenayre Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR) 3. High -4,000 21 FC25280: Civic Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR) 3. High -75.000 22 FC25282: Fire Hall 2 - Replace gas fired RTU with ASHP RTU (GHGR) 4. Medium **A** -24,000 1 23 FC25283: Fire Hall 2 - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR) 4. Medium -3.000 24 4. Medium a -20.000 FC25284: Fire Hall 2 - Install Electric Infrared Heaters for Apparatus (GHGR) 25 FC25285: Fire Hall 2 - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR) 3. Hiah -2.000 26 FC25290: Heritage Mountain Community Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR) -13.000 3. Hiah 27 FC25291: Heritage Woods - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR) 3. High -3,000 28 FC25292: Heritage Woods - CO2 DHW Heat Pump (GHGR) 3. High 6 -18,000 29 FC25295: Kyle Centre - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR) -2,000 3. High

				Attachment 2					
Cl	imate Action Implementation Reserve			2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	
30	FC25296: Old Mill Boathouse - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High			-28,000				
31	FC25299: Old Orchard Hall Caretaker Residence - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High			-1,000				
32	FC25305: Public Safety Building - Replace Gas Fired Heat Reclaim Unit (GHGR)	3. High				-100,000			
33	FC25308: Public Safety Building - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High			-70,000				
34	FC25309: Artist Studios - Replace DHW Heater with ASHP (GHGR)	3. High				-11,000			
35	FC25310: Artist Studios - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High			-5,000				
36	FC25312: Rocky Point PSB - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High			-24,000				
37	FC25320: Facilities - Lighting Retrofit Feasibility Study (GHGR)	3. High		-48,00	D				
38	FC25334: Civic Centre - Install 4 Car Chargers for Fleet Vehicles	3. High		-60,00	D				
39	FC25344: Carpentry Shop - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High			-28,500				
40	FC25346: Kyle Centre - Replace DHW Heater with Heat Pump (GHGR) - 2032	4. Medium	6						
41	FC25065: Old Orchard Hall - Lighting Retrofit (GHGR)	3. High	6		-18,800				
42	FC25074: Old Mill Boathouse - HVAC Equipment Replacement (GHGR)	3. High	6		-15,000	-42,000			
43	PK25139: Conversion of Existing Field Lights to LED Lighting - Trasolini Field	3. High				-200,000			
44	PK25140: Conversion of Existing Field Lights to LED Lighting - North Shore Community Park	3. High				-260,000			
45	PK25073: Easthill Park - Water Fountain	4. Medium				-40,000			
46	PK25078: Chestnut Way Park - Water Fountain	4. Medium	1			-30,000		•	
47	PK25099: Greenleaf Park - Water Fountain	4. Medium				-30,000			
	Total - Project Funding From Climate Action Implementation Reserve			-625,40	0 -1,089,600	-974,000	-197,000	-283,000	

Ending Balance

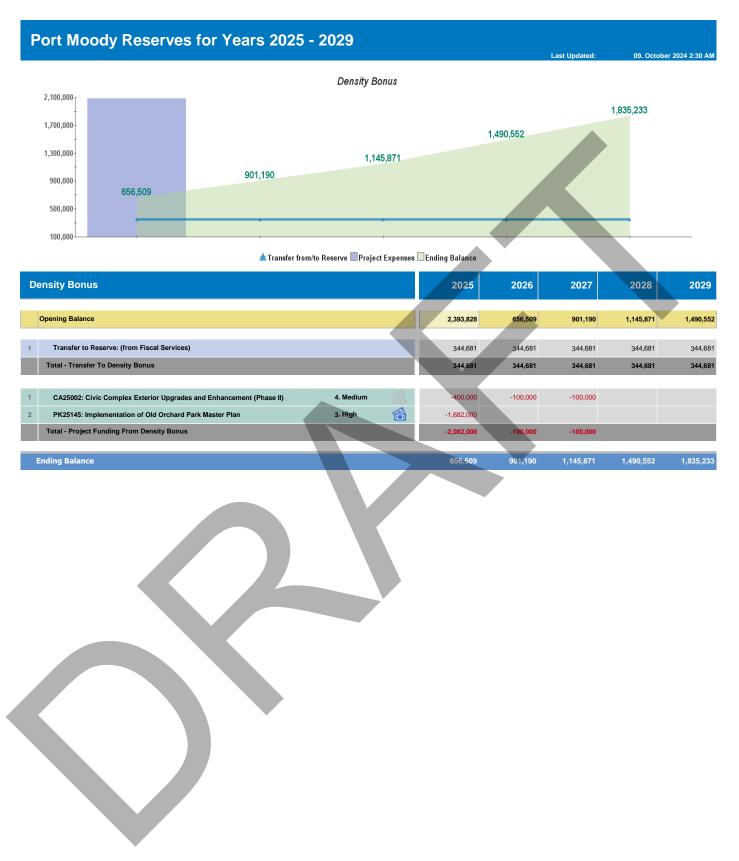
-943,800 -652,400

364,600 2,788,600

5,776,600

City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 495 of 520

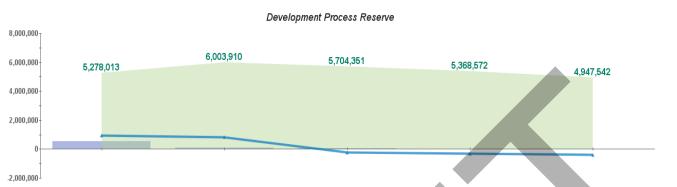
Port Moody Reserves for Years 2025 - 2029 Last Updated: 09. October 2024 2:30 A Community Amenity Contribution 3,200,000 2,800,000 2,400,000 2,000,000 1,600,000 1,200,000 789,839 800,000 484,839 484,839 484,839 484,839 400,000 0 ▲Transfer from/to Reserve ■Project Expenses ■Ending Balance **Community Amenity Contribution** 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 Opening Balance 789,839 3,676,839 484,839 484,839 484,839 ES25015: CLIMATE ACTION PLAN - Tidal Park Protection and Restoration 3. High -200,000 225,000 1 2 PK25103: Twin Creeks - Natural Playground 5. Low -80,000 PK25138: Town Centre Park - Outdoor Fitness Equipment 3. High -35,000 3 PK25145: Implementation of Old Orchard Park Master Plan 3. High -1,682,000 4 PK25038: Playground Rehabilitation - Art Wilkinson Playground (Lifecycle Replacement and Expansion) 5 3. High -250,000 6 EN25044: Moray Street Traffic Calming 3. High -720,000 Total - Project Funding From Community Amenity Contribution 2,887,000 Ending Balance 484,839



09. October 2024 2:30 A

Last Updated:

Port Moody Reserves for Years 2025 - 2029





D	evelopment Process Reserve	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
	Opening Balance		5,278,013	6,003,910	5,704,351	5,368,572
1	Transfer to Reserve: (from Building, Bylaw & Licensing) Excess revenues - Building, Bylaw & Licensing	3,130,000	3,130,000	2,130,000	2,130,000	2,130,000
2	Transfer to Reserve: (from Development Planning) Excess revenues - Development Planning	574,300	552,300	552,300	552,300	552,300
	Total - Transfer To Development Process Reserve	3,704,300	3,682,300	2,682,300	2,682,300	2,682,300
_						
1	Transfer from Reserve: (to Building, Bylaw & Licensing) To fund positions - Building, Bylaw & Licensing	-560,934	-578,418	-595,770	-613,643	-631,337
2	Transfer from Reserve: (to Community Development Admin)	-102,948	-106,185	-90,562	-93,279	-95,947
3	Transfer from Reserve: (to Communications and Engagement) To fund positions - Communications Specialist	-71,273	-73,527	-75,733	-78,005	-80,218
4	Transfer from Reserve: (to Development Planning) To fund positions - Development Planning	-1,218,904	-1,256,769	-1,294,472	-1,333,306	-1,371,888
5	Transfer from Reserve: (to Engineering) To fund positions - Engineering Services	-251,293	-259,108	-266,881	-274,887	-282,832
6	Transfer from Reserve: (to Environmental Services)	-87,052	-89,804	-92,498	-95,273	-97,978
7	Transfer from Reserve: (to Information Services) To fund Positions - Information Services including GIS	-161,201	-164,717	-168,159	-171,703	-175,157
8	Transfer from Reserve: (to Parks) To fund Positions - Urban Forestry	-49,547	-51,125	-52,642	-54,195	-55,750
9	Transfer from Reserve: (to Policy Planning) To fund positions - Policy Planning	-278,188	-286,750	-295,142	-303,787	-312,224
	Total - Transfer From Development Process Reserve	-2,781,340	-2,866,403	-2,931,860	-3,018,078	-3,103,330
1	DP25001: Development Approval Process Improvements Implementation 4. Medium	-60,000	-60,000	-50,000		
2	PL25047: Encourage Townhouse Development 3. High	-70,000				
3	PL25048: Density Bonus Program Review 3. High	-40,000				
4	PL25049: View Protection Policy and Tools - Phase 2 3. High	-15,000				
5	PL25050: Sound Level Bylaw Update 2. Council	-30,000				
6	PL25053: Amenity Cost Charge Program 3. High	-120,000				
7	FD25017: Complex Building Firefighting Development Program 3. High		-30,000			
8	IS25022: Digital Plan Review Software 3. High	-225,000				
	Total - Project Funding From Development Process Reserve	-560,000	-90,000	-50,000		

Ending Balance

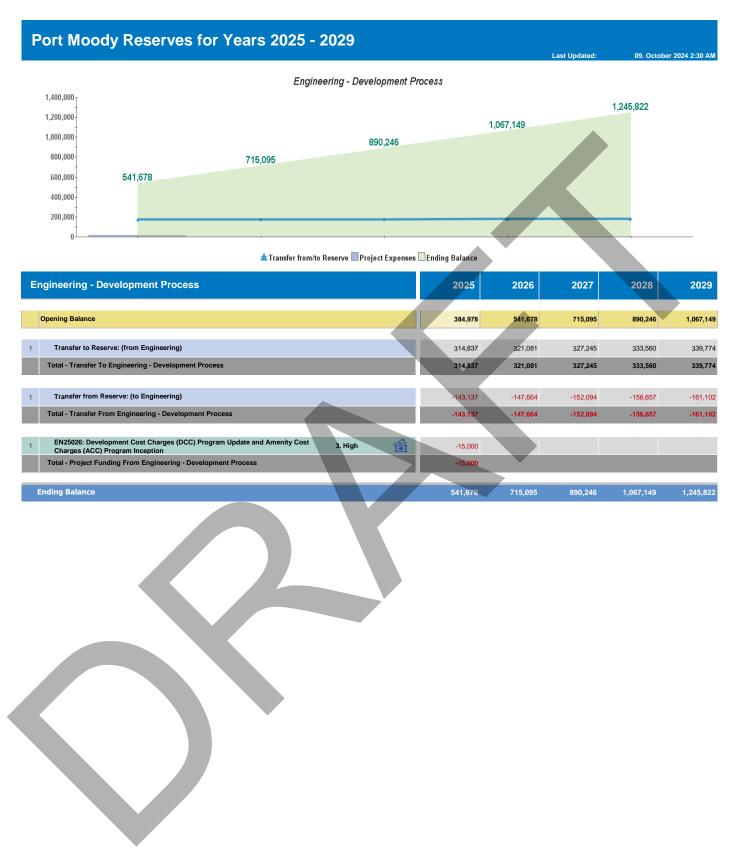
5,278,013

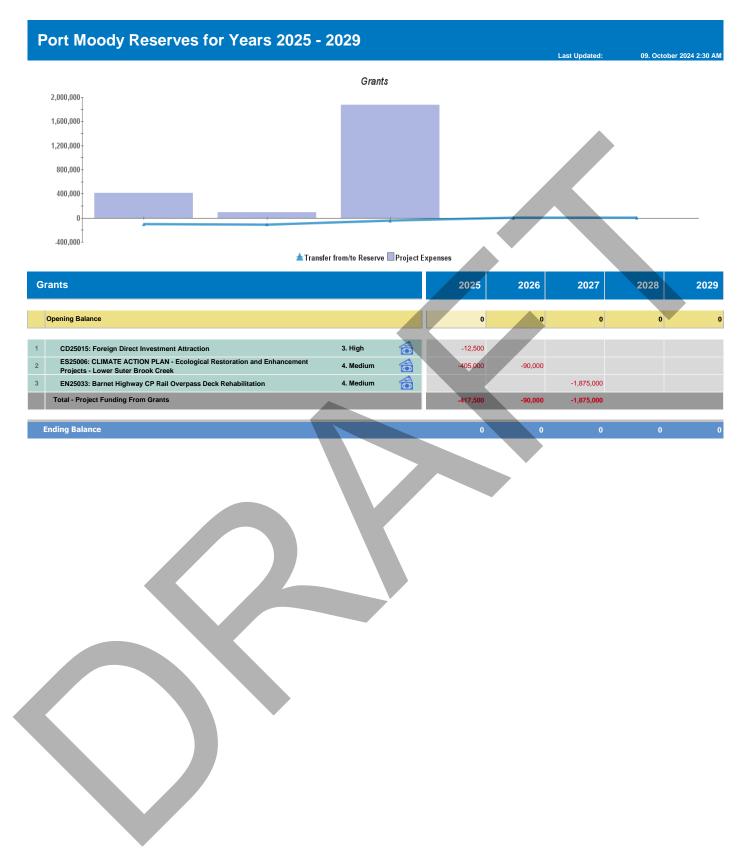
6,003,910

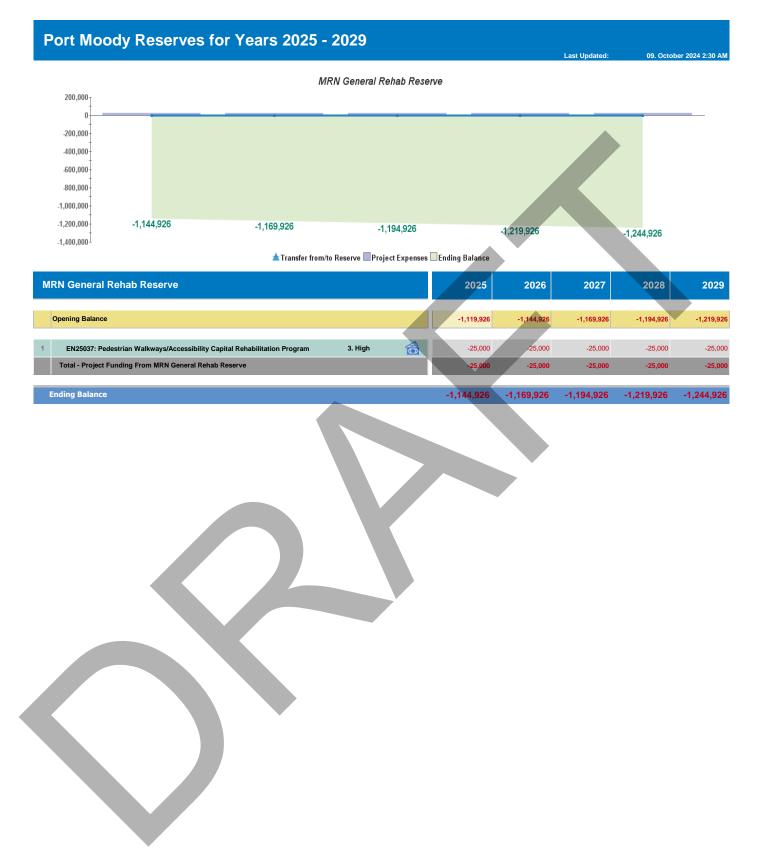
5,704,351

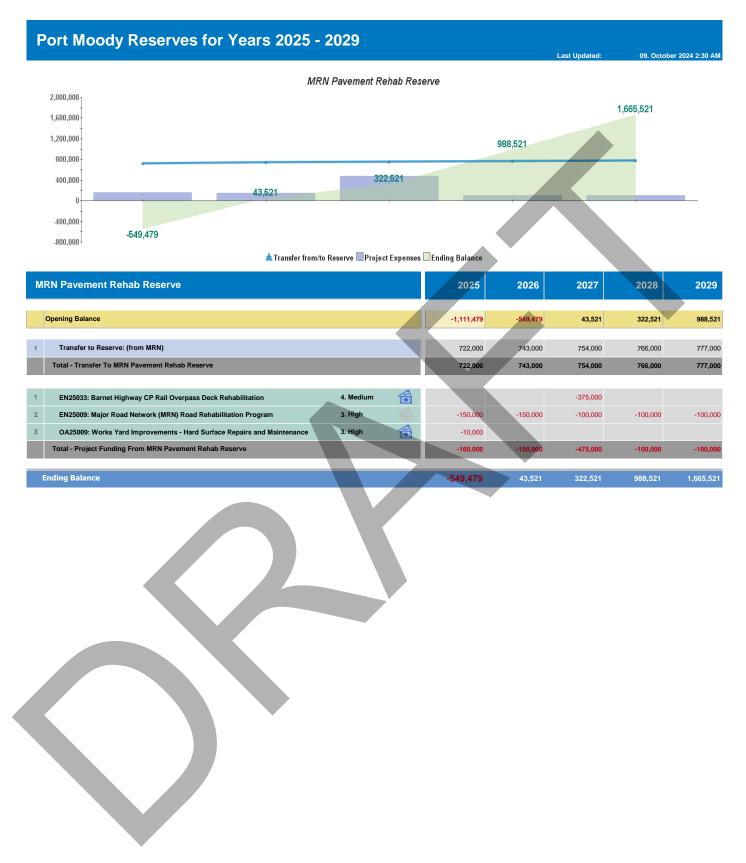
5,368,572

4,947,542

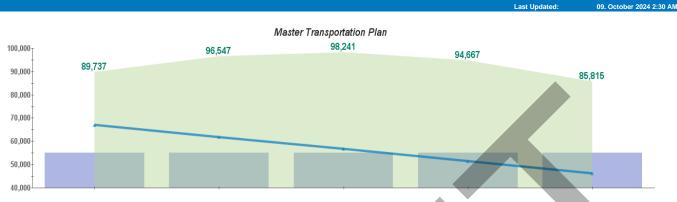








Port Moody Reserves for Years 2025 - 2029





М	aster Transportation Plan			2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
	Opening Balance			77,828	89,737	96,547	98,241	94,667
1	Transfer to Reserve: (from Fiscal Services)			577,000	577,000	577,000	577,000	577,000
	Total - Transfer To Master Transportation Plan			577,000	577,000	577,000	577,000	577,000
1	Transfer from Reserve: (to Engineering)			-165,411	-170,509	-175,625	-180,893	-186,171
2	Transfer from Reserve: (to Fiscal Services)			-344,681	-344,681	-344,681	-344,681	-344,681
	Total - Transfer From Master Transportation Plan			-510,092	-515,190	-520,306	-525,574	-530,852
1	EN25011: Transit Improvements Program	3. High		-30,000	-30,000	-30,000	-30,000	-30,000
2	EN25012: Bike and Pedestrian Improvement Program	3. High		-25,000	-25,000	-25,000	-25,000	-25,000
	Total - Project Funding From Master Transportation Plan			-55,000	-55,000	-55,000	-55,000	-55,000
1	Ending Balance			89,737	96,547	98,241	94,667	85,815

2029

Port Moody Reserves for Years 2025 - 2029 Last Updated: 09. October 2024 2:30 A New Initiatives Reserve 800,000 473,008 400,000 45,346 0 -400,000 -364,599 -800,000 -732,351 -1,006,544 -1,200,000 ▲Transfer from/to Reserve ■Project Expenses ■Ending Balance **New Initiatives Reserve** 2025 2026 2027 2028 .006.544 **Opening Balance** -1.062.706 -732,351 364 4

	Opening Balance		-1,062,706	-1,006,544	-732,351	-364,599	45,346
4	Transfer to Reserve: (from Fiscal Services)		534,272	551,308	568,383	585,501	602,662
1	Transier to reserve. (Ifoni Fiscal Services)		534,272	551,308	500,303	565,501	602,062
	Total - Transfer To New Initiatives Reserve		534,272	551,308	568,383	585,501	602,662
1	Transfer from Reserve: (to Fiscal Services)		-610	-615	-631	-556	
	Total - Transfer From New Initiatives Reserve		-610	-615	-631	-556	
1	CM25001: Council Strategic Plan Goals	3. High	-125,000	-125,000	-150,000	-125,000	-125,000
2	CD25015: Foreign Direct Investment Attraction	3. High 🔂	-12,500				
3	CP25001: Departmental Business Plans & KPI Development	3. High	-35,000				
4	CU25033: Inaugural Council	2. Council		-10,000			
5	PK25150: Parks Moveable Furnishings	4. Medium 🔗	-20,000	-20,000	-20,000	-20,000	-20,000
6	PK25153: Pop Up Parks - Program Continuation and Expansion	5. Low 👩	-30,000	-30,000	-30,000	-30,000	-30,000
7	PK25164: Outdoor Ping Pong Tables in Parks - Addition and Upgrades	5. Low 👩	-25,000	-25,000			
8	PK25165: Archaeological Assessment, Referrals, and Monitoring	3. High	-230,000				
9	RS25011: Port Moody Recreation Complex Digital Signage Displays	4. Medium		-21,500			
10	IS25008: Public Service Request App	4. Medium		-45,000			
	Total - Project Funding From New Initiatives Reserve		-477,500	-276,500	-200,000	-175,000	-175,000
E	Ending Balance		-1,006,544	-732,351	-364,599	45,346	473,008

City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 504 of 520



2025 - 2029 Reserve Balances





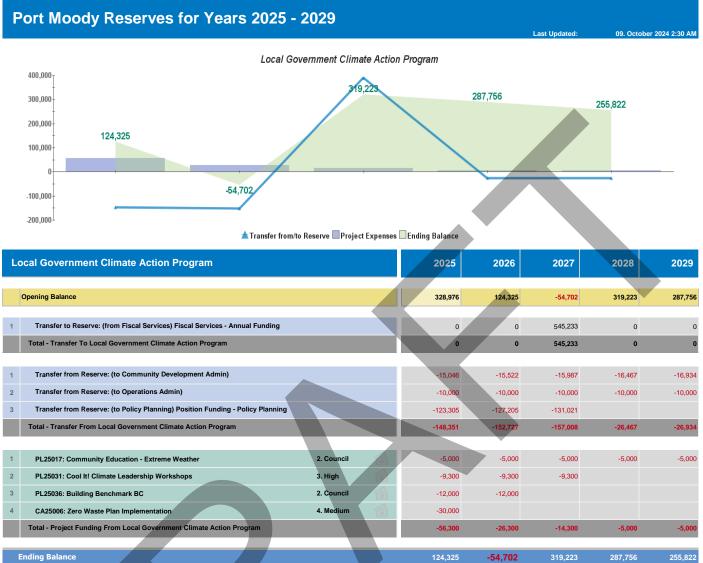


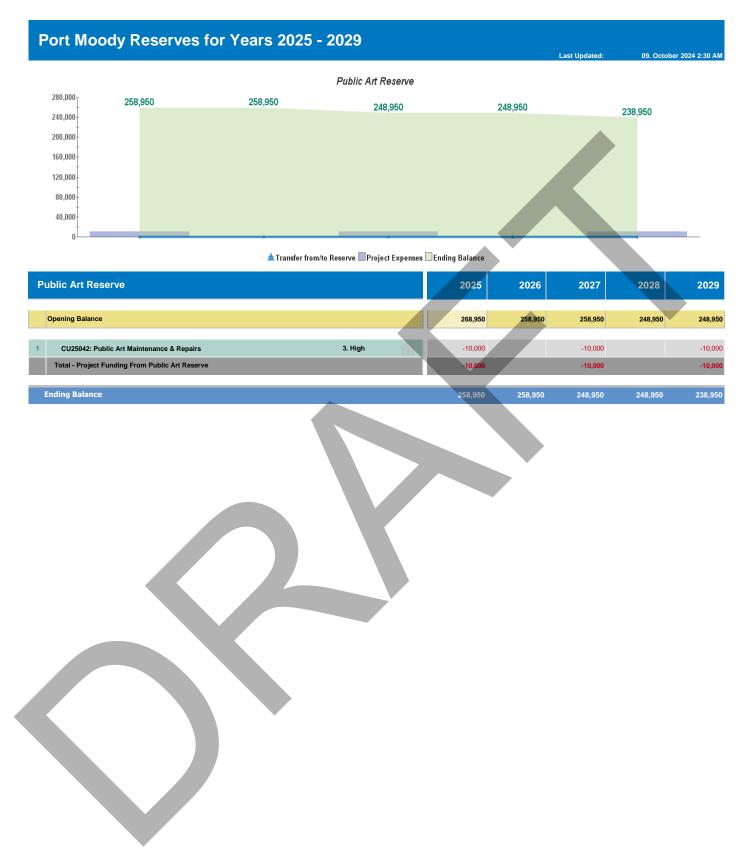
2025 - 2029 Reserve Balances



City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 507 of 520

Port Moody Reserves for Years 2025 - 2029 Last Updated: 09. October 2024 2:30 A Affordable Housing Reserve 1,400,000 1,297,721 1,200,000 1,013,353 1,000,000 800,000-720,454 600,000 418,768 400,000 200,000 108,522 0 -200,000 400,000 ▲Transfer from/to Reserve ■Project Expenses ■Ending Balance Affordable Housing Reserve 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 Opening Balance 1,668,370 1,297,721 720,454 1,013,353 418,768 -284,368 Transfer from Reserve: (to Policy Planning) -275,649 -292,899 -301,686 -310,246 Total - Transfer From Affordable Housing Reserve -284,368 -292,899 -301,686 -310,246 275,649 PL25045: Inclusionary Zoning Policy Review 3. High -60,000 -35,000 2 PL25046: Tenant Relocation Policy Update 3. High Total - Project Funding From Affordable Housing Reserve -95,000 Ending Balance 1,297,721 1,013,353 720,454





240,000 200,000 160,000 120,000 80,000 40,000 0 SideWalk Reserve	▲ T	, , Transfer from/to Reserve		2025 2	Last Updated: 7 2026 2027 227,957 227,957	09. October 227,957 2028 227,957	2024 2
200,000 160,000 120,000 40,	▲ T	, Fransfer from/to Reserve 🔲	227,957 Project Expenses End	ling Balance 2025 2 237,957 2 -10,000	2026 2027	2028	
200,000 160,000 120,000 40,000 40,000 0 SideWalk Reserve Opening Balance 1 OA25009: Works Yard Impr Total - Project Funding From	▲ T	Fransfer from/to Reserve 🔲	Project Expenses 🗌 End	ling Balance 2025 2 237,957 2 -10,000	2026 2027	2028	
160,000 120,000 80,000 40,000 0 SideWalk Reserve Opening Balance OA25009: Works Yard Impr Total - Project Funding From	evements - Hard Surface Repairs and Ma			2025 2 237,957 2 -10,000			
120,000 80,000 40,000 0 SideWalk Reserve Opening Balance OA25009: Works Yard Impr Total - Project Funding From	evements - Hard Surface Repairs and Ma			2025 2 237,957 2 -10,000			
SideWalk Reserve Opening Balance OA25009: Works Yard Impr Total - Project Funding From	evements - Hard Surface Repairs and Ma			2025 2 237,957 2 -10,000			
40,000 0 SideWalk Reserve Opening Balance OA25009: Works Yard Impr Total - Project Funding From	evements - Hard Surface Repairs and Ma			2025 2 237,957 2 -10,000			
Opening Balance OA25009: Works Yard Impr Total - Project Funding From	evements - Hard Surface Repairs and Ma			2025 2 237,957 2 -10,000			
SideWalk Reserve Opening Balance OA25009: Works Yard Impr Total - Project Funding From	evements - Hard Surface Repairs and Ma			2025 2 237,957 2 -10,000			
Opening Balance OA25009: Works Yard Impr Total - Project Funding From	evements - Hard Surface Repairs and Ma			2025 2 237,957 2 -10,000			
Opening Balance OA25009: Works Yard Impr Total - Project Funding From		iintenance 3. High		237,957 2 -10,000			
OA25009: Works Yard Impr Total - Project Funding From		nintenance 3. High		-10,000	27,957 227,957	227,957	2
Total - Project Funding From		nintenance 3. High					
Total - Project Funding From		antenance 3. nigh					
I Ending Balance							
Ending Balance				227,957 22	27,957 227,957	227,957	2
4							



2025 - 2029 Reserve Balances



Port Moody Reserves for Years 2025 - 2029

FL25125: FD - Replace FR010 2003 Ford 550 Command Unit

FL25129: OP - Replace OP090 MACK Granite Single Dump

FL25015: OP - Replace OP40A - 2013 Flatbed (Flushing) Trailer

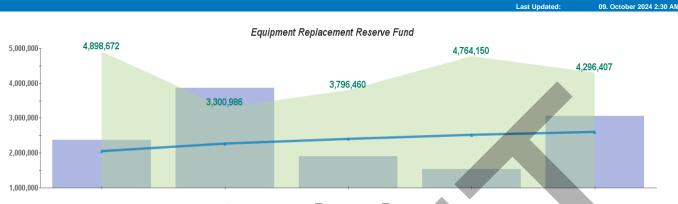
FL25128: OP - Replace OP089 2022 MACK Granite Tandem Dump

21

22

23

24





					,		
E	uipment Replacement Reserve Fund		2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
	Opening Balance		5,234,350	4,898,672	3,300,986	3,796,460	4,764,150
1	Transfer to Reserve: (from Building, Bylaw & Licensing)		15,231	17,765	19,435	20,682	21,677
2	Transfer to Reserve: (from Cultural Services)					6,974	
			6,139	6,527	6,783		7,127
3	Transfer to Reserve: (from Engineering)		5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
4	Transfer to Reserve: (from Facilities)		112,301	119,517	124,270	127,820	130,655
5	Transfer to Reserve: (from Fire Rescue)		69,526		77,863	80,336	82,310
6	Transfer to Reserve: (from Operations)		661,797	738,317	788,718	826,364	856,423
7	Transfer to Reserve: (from Police)		242,203	264,876	280,434	292,293	301,877
8	Transfer to Reserve: (from Parks)		243,439	272,937	292,367	306,880	318,468
9	Transfer to Reserve: (from Solid Waste)		685,286	757,522	805,103	840,642	869,020
	Total - Transfer To Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund		2,040,922	2,257,014	2,399,974	2,506,990	2,592,556
1	FC25204: Zamboni FC069 - Battery Replacement	3. High	-17,000				
2	FC25205: Zamboni FC065 - Battery Replacement	3. High		-17,000			
3	FL25010: OP - Replace OP099L - 2011 Ingersol Lightsource Trailer	3. High	2	-36,800			
4	FL25003: FC - FC074A - Buyout Lease for 2022 PHEV Ford Escape	3. High	-28,500	-30,000			
5	FL25104: OP - OP050F - Buyout Lease for 2024 Ford F350	3. High	-68,500				
6	FL25105: PK - PK108 - Buyout lease for 2022 Hybrid Ford Escape	3. High	-35,000				
7	FL25105: PK - PK106 - Buyout lease for 2022 Hybrid Ford Escape FL25106: PK - Purchase new F550 Hooklift Truck (Urban Forestry)	1. Pre-Approved					
8			-175,000				
	FL25107: OP - New Vehicle - Multi-use Mini-Sweeper	3. High	-320,000	00.400			
9	FL25011: OP - Replace OP99F - 2012 Atlas Copco Air Compressor Trailer 8643IC	3. High		-28,400			
10	FL25110: PK - PK071E - Buyout Lease for 2021 Ford F350	3. High	-35,000				
11	FL25115: FC - Replace FC065 2017 Zamboni	3. High					-231,900
12	FL25116: FC - Replace FC073 2019 Ford Ranger	3. High	3				-79,200
13	FL25117: OP - Replace OP072 2017 F550 Fleet Service Truck	3. High	â				-147,100
14	FL25118: OP - Replace OP0102 2021 F600 4x4 Regular Cab Dump	3. High					-198,000
15	FL25119: OP - Replace OP103 2021 Caterpillar 420XE Backhoe	3. High 👩	à				-311,600
16	FL25120: OP - Replace OP99O Safepace Cruiser LT Trailer - Speed Readerboard	3. High 👩	à				-28,300
17	FL25121: PK - Replace PK104 2019 Ford Ranger	3. High 🛛 🚰					-73,500
18	FL25122: PK - Replace PK109 2023 Kubota RTV1100C	3. High 🛛 🥳					-67,900
19	FL25123: FD - Replace FR024 2019 Ford Explorer Interceptor	3. High 🥳	È				-90,500
20	FL25124: FD - Replace FR029 2021 Polaris Ranger 1000	3. High 🛛 🥳	à				-31,500

3. High

3. High

3. High

3. High

-179,400

-18,500

-594,000

-509,100

						Att	achment	2
Eq	uipment Replacement Reserve Fund			2025	2026	2027	2028	202
25	FL25016: OP - Replace OP056 - 2014 Cargo Express Trailer (Civil Construction)	3. High			-28,500			
26	FL25023: PK - Replace PK017 - 2008 Agri-Metal Tuff Vac Sweeper Attachment	3. High			-36,800			
27	FL25034: PK - Replace PK069 - 17 F550 Dump	3. High			-190,000			
28	FL25037: OP - Replace OP074 - 17 Cat 430F2 Backhoe Loader	3. High			-289,300			
29	FL25038: PK - Replace PK072 - 17 F550 Super Cab Dump	3. High		-205,000				
30	FL25039: OP - Replace OP070 - 17 Ford F550 Crew Cab Dump	3. High		-200,000				
31	FL25004: FD - Replace FR014 - 09 Wells Cargo Trailer	3. High			-28,600			
32	FL25042: OP - Replace OP104 - 2021 Big Tex Tandem Trailer	3. High				-11,800		
33	FL25046: OP - Replace OP034 - 2009 Trailtech Tilt Trailer	3. High				-26,900		
34	FL25047: OP - Replace OP059 - 16 F150 4x4 Super Cab	3. High			-89,300			
35	FL25048: OP - Replace OP060 - 16 Ford Transit 350 Van	3. High			-94,600			
36	FL25049: OP - Replace OP062 - 14 Clarke 5,000lbs Forklift	3. High			-42,000			
37	FL25050: OP - Replace OP068 - 16 Ford F150 Super Cab 4x4	3. High			-78,800			
38	FL25051: OP - Replace OP079 - 2018 Peterbilt Elgin Crosswind	3. High			-603,400			
39	FL25052: OP - Replace OP080 - 2018 Freightliner 108SD Dump	3. High			-472,800			
40	FL25053: OP - Replace OP100 - 2020 F550 Bucket Truck	3. High			-189,100			
41	FL25054: OP - Replace OP099M - 2013 Kohler Mobile Generator	3. High	7		-94,600			
42	FL25055: PK - Replace PK065A - 2016 Ford F150 Super Cab	3. High			-78,800			
43	FL25057: PK - Replace PK084 - 2019 Ferris FB2000	3. High			-18,400			
44	FL25058: PK - Replace PKM002 - Redexim Overseeder	3. High			-26,300			
45	FL25060: FD - Replace FR019 - 11 Wells Cargo Trailer	3. High			-21,000			
46	FL25061: FD - Replace FR022 - 16 Ford F550 Hooklift	3. High			-189,100			
47	FL25062: FC - Replace FC063 - 17 Ford F150 Super Cab 4x4	3. High				-91,500		
48	FL25063: FC - Replace FC064 - 17 Ford Transit Van	3. High	A			-96,900		
49	FL25064: FC - Replace FC067 - 2017 Ford Transit Connect	3. High				-70,000		
50	FL25065: FD - Replace FR023 - 2017 Ford Explorer Interceptor	3. High				-86,200		
51	FL25067: PK - Replace PK078 - 2019 Redexim Level Spike 2200	3. High				-21,500		
52	FL25068: PK - Replace PK079 - 2019 Redexim Verti Groom 2000	3. High				-16,200		
53	FL25069: PK - Replace PK087 - 2021 John Deere 1575 Terrain Cut	3. High				-70,000		
54	FL25070: PK - Replace PK088 - 2021 Snake River Trailer	3. High				-10,800		
55	FL25071: OP - Replace OP106 - 2021 John Deere W61R Mower	3. High				-16,200		
56	FL25072: OP - Replace OP091 - 2017 Ford F350 Super Cab	3. High				-96,900		
57	FL25073: OP - Replace OP073 - 17 Ford F150 Super CrewPU 4WD	3. High				-86,200		
58	FL25074: OP - Replace OP078 - 17 Ford F350 Super Cab 4x4	3. High				-96,900		
59	FL25075: OP - Replace OP086 - 2020 Freightliner 114SD VACTOR	3. High				-861,500		
60	FL25076: OP - Replace OP105 - 2021 John Deere 1575 Terrain Cut	3. High				-70,000		
61	FL25082: BL - Replace PL004 - 2018 Ford Transit Connect	3. High					-66,200	
62	FL25083: CU - Replace CU001 - 07 Dodge Caravan	3. High					-71,700	
63	FL25084: EN - Replace EN001 - 2018 Ford Escape	3. High					-55,200	
64	FL25085: FC - Replace FC066 - 2018 Ford F150	3. High					-93,800	
65	FL25086: OP - Replace OP066 - 16 Mercedes Sprinter 3500	3. High					-110,400	
66	FL25087: OP - Replace OP067 - 16 Mercedes Sprinter 3500	3. High					-110,400	
67	FL25088: OP - Replace OP069 - 16 Wachs Valve Exercising Trailer	3. High					-110,400	
68	FL25089: OP - Replace OP081 - 2018 Ford Escape	3. High					-66,200	
69	FL25090: OP - Replace OP082 - 17 Cat 914M Loader	3. High					-198,700	
70	FL25091: OP - Replace OP99P - 2018 Ver-Mac Sign Trailer	3. High					-33,100	
71	FL25092: OP - Replace OP113 - 2018 F150 Crew Cab	3. High					-77,300	
72	FL25093: PK - Replace PK073 - 2018 Ford F150 Super Cab	3. High					-82,800	
73	FL25094: PK - Replace PK074 - 2018 F150 Super Cab	3. High					-82,800	
74	FL25095: PK - Replace PK076 - 2018 F150 Super Cab	3. High					-77,300	
							11,000	
75	FL25096: PK - Replace PK093 - 2022 Cormidi C13.85 Dumper	3. High					-33,100	

						Att	achment	2
E	quipment Replacement Reserve Fund			2025	2026	2027	2028	2029
77	PD25019: Replace PO087Y25 Ford Explorer	3. High	6	-117,700				
78	PD25020: Replace PO089Y29 Dodge Durango	3. High						-129,900
79	PD25021: Replace PO091Y25 Ford Explorer	3. High		-117,700				
80	PD25022: Replace PO092Y29 Dodge Durango	3. High						-129,900
81	PD25023: Replace PO093Y29 Ford Explorer Hybrid	3. High						-129,900
82	PD25024: Replace PO100Y25 Dodge Charger	3. High		-117,700				
83	PD25028: Replace PO105Y29 Ford Explorer Hybrid	3. High						-129,900
84	PD25029: Replace PO112Y26 Honda Accord	3. High			-58,100			
85	PD25030: Replace PO095Y26 Chevrolet Tahoe	3. High			-120,600			
86	PD25037: Replace PO103Y26 Dodge Charger	3. High			-120,600			
87	PD25038: Replace PO082Y28 Prisoner Van	3. High					-73,500	
88	PD25039: Replace PO098Y27 Victim Services Van	3. High				-66,200		
89	PD25048: Replace PO097Y29 Toyota RAV4	3. High						-63,800
90	SO25010: OP088 - Replace 20 Mack Garbage Truck LR	1. Pre-Approved			-656,600			
91	SO25016: OP087 - Replace 2018 Ford F150 Super Cab	3. High					-84,900	
92	SO25002: Cart Replacement Plan	3. High	6	-103,500	-106,100	-108,800	-111,500	-114,300
93	SO25006: OP083 - Replace 2017 Mack Garbage Truck LR	1. Pre-Approved	1	-656,600				
	Total - Project Funding From Equipment Replacement Reserve Fund			-2,376,600	-3,854,700	-1,904,500	-1,539,300	-3,060,300
	Ending Balance			4,898,672	3,300,986	3,796,460	4,764,150	4,296,407

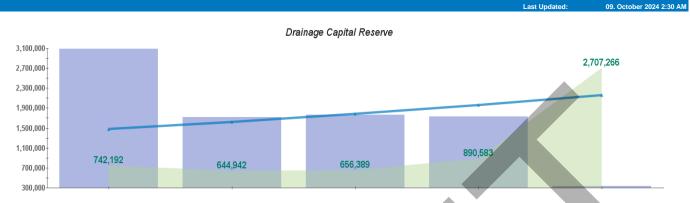
City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 515 of 520



2025 - 2029 Reserve Balances



Port Moody Reserves for Years 2025 - 2029

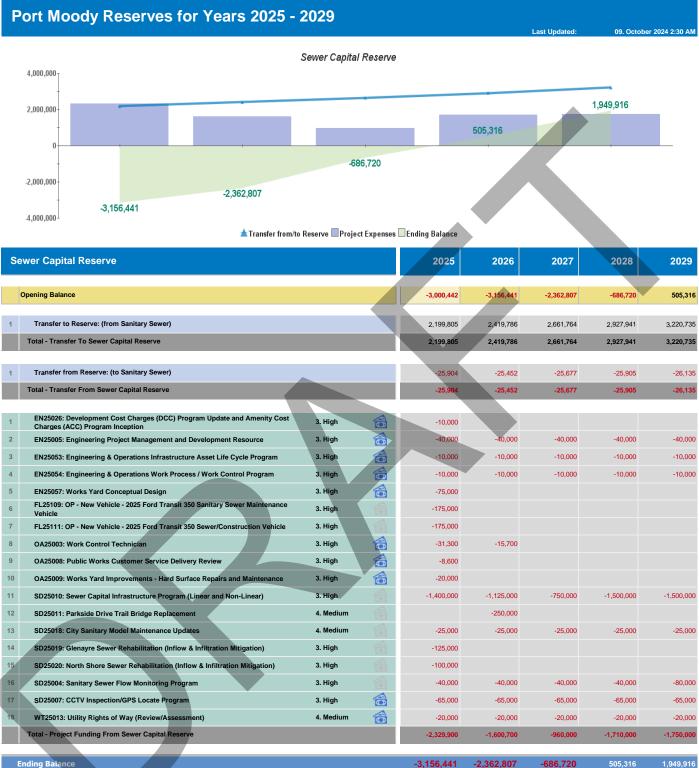




)r	rainage Capital Reserve			2025	2026	2027	2028	20:
	Opening Balance			2,362,902	742,192	644,942	656,389	890
	Transfer to Reserve: (from Drainage)			1,476,252	1,623,877	1,786,265	1,964,891	2,161
l	Total - Transfer To Drainage Capital Reserve			1,476,252	1,623,877	1,786,265	1,964,891	2,16
	Transfer from Reserve: (to Drainage)			-4,262	-4,127	-4,817	-4,697	-
	Total - Transfer From Drainage Capital Reserve			-4,262	-4,127	-4,817	-4,697	-
	EN25026: Development Cost Charges (DCC) Program Update and Amenity Cost Charges (ACC) Program Inception	3. High		-15,000				
	EN25005: Engineering Project Management and Development Resource	3. High		-40,000	-40,000	-40,000	-40,000	-4
	EN25057: Works Yard Conceptual Design	3. High		-75,000				
	FL25108: OP- New Vehicle - F550 Extended cab - Drainage Maintenance Vehicle	3. High	8		-200,000			
	OA25008: Public Works Customer Service Delivery Review	3. High		-5,700				
	DR25017: Ravine Assessment Program - North Shore	3. High		-60,000				
	DR25018: Drainage Utility Enhancement Implementation (SP2)	3. High	6	-152,000				
	DR25004: Environmental Investigation & Response - Drainage Systems	3. High	1	-45,000	-45,000	-45,000	-45,000	-4
	DR25007: Storm Drainage Capital Infrastructure Program (Linear and Non-Linear)	3. High		-1,335,000	-100,000	-100,000	-100,000	-10
	DR25008: Stream Water Quality Monitoring Program (AMF)	3. High		-75,000	-75,000	-75,000	-75,000	-7
	DR25009: Storm Drainage Improvements - Moody Centre	3. High		-1,210,000	-1,177,000	-1,430,000	-1,386,000	
	SD25007: CCTV Inspection/GPS Locate Program	3. High		-60,000	-60,000	-60,000	-60,000	-6
	WT25013: Utility Rights of Way (Review/Assessment)	4. Medium		-20,000	-20,000	-20,000	-20,000	-2
l	Total - Project Funding From Drainage Capital Reserve			-3,092,700	-1,717,000	-1,770,000	-1,726,000	-34
	Ending Balance			742,192	644,942	656,389	890,583	2,7

Port Moody Reserves for Years 2025 - 2029 Last Updated 09. October 2024 2:30 A Sanitation Utility Reserve 350,000 323,214 310,000 295,314 282,936 270,380 270,094 270,000 230,000 190.000 150,000 110,000 70,000 ▲Transfer from/to Reserve ■Project Expenses ■Ending Balance **Sanitation Utility Reserve** 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 **Opening Balance** 456,084 323,214 295,314 282,936 270,380 Transfer to Reserve: (from Solid Waste) 90,214 90,214 90,214 90,214 90,214 Total - Transfer To Sanitation Utility Reserve 90,214 90,214 90,214 90,214 90,214 Transfer from Reserve: (to Fiscal Services) -11,684 -11,915 -12,091 -12,270 -11,684 Total - Transfer From Sanitation Utility Reserve -11,915 -12,091 -12,270 EN25026: Development Cost Charges (DCC) Program Update and Amenity Cost Charges (ACC) Program Inception 3. High -10,000 2 EN25057: Works Yard Conceptual Design 3. High -35,000 G 3 OA25012: Office Improvements 3. High -7,500 3. High 4 OA25003: Work Control Technician -31,300 -15,700 5 OA25008: Public Works Customer Service Delivery Review 3. High -17,100 6 OA25009: Works Yard Improvements - Hard Surface Repairs and Maintenance 3. High -20.000 7 SO25001: Solid Waste Coordinator Resource Materials and Outreach Tools 3. High -5,500 -5.500 -5,500 -5,500 -5,500 SO25015: Curbside Recycling Monitoring & Audits 8 -40.000 -40,000 -40.000 -40,000 -40.000 3. Hiah 9 SO25017: Solid Waste & Recycling Technical Policy Support 3. Hiah -25,000 -25.000 -25,000 -25.000 -25.000 10 SO25003: Public Waste Receptacles -10,000 3. High -10,000 -10,000 -10,000 -10,000 11 SO25004: Centralized Recycling Day 3. High -10,000 -10,000 -10,000 -10,000 -10,000 Total - Project Funding From Sanitation Utility Reserve -211,400 -106,200 -90,500 -90,500 -90,500

Ending Balance 323,214 295,314 282,936 270,380 270,094



Ending Balance

	ody Reserves for Year	s 2025 - 2029				Lest Hedeted.		2024 2:20
						Last Updated:	09. October	2024 2:30
1 000 000		Water Capita	al Reserve					
4,000,000								
2,000,000		*			4			
0		+					-69,181	
-2,000,000					1,907,436			
-		-2	,968,730		.,,			
4,000,000-								
-6,000,000	-5,005,473 -4,82	23,716						
		▲Transfer from/to Reserve ■Proje	ect Expenses 🗌	Ending Balance				
ter Capital	Recorve			2025	2020	2027	2020	24
				2025	2026	2027	2028	20
pening Balance				-3,450,068	-5,005,473	-4,823,716	-2,968,730	-1,90
						,,	_,,	.,
Transfer to F	Reserve: (from Water)			1,827,223	1,997,946	2,185,740	2,392,315	2,67
Total - Transfe	r To Water Capital Reserve			1,827,223	1,997,946	2,185,740	2,392,315	2,61
	n Reserve: (to Water)		_	-27,228	-27,490	-27,754	-28,021	-2
Total - Transfe	r From Water Capital Reserve			-27,228	-27,490	-27,754	-28,021	-2
	velopment Cost Charges (DCC) Program Update an	nd Amenity Cost 3. High		-10,000				
	C) Program Inception gineering Project Management and Development Re			-40,000	-40,000	-40,000	-40,000	-4
	gineering & Operations Infrastructure Asset Life Cy			-10,000	-10,000	-10,000	-10,000	-1
	gineering & Operations Work Process / Work Contr			-10,000	-10,000	-10,000	-10,000	-1
EN25057: W	orks Yard Conceptual Design	3. High		-75,000				
OA25012: Oi	fice Improvements	3. High		-7,500				
	fice Improvements ork Control Technician	3. High 3. High		-7,500 -31,300	-15,700			
OA25003: W					-15,700			
OA25003: W OA25008: Pt	ork Control Technician	3. High 3. High	a	-31,300	-15,700			
OA25003: W OA25008: Pt OA25009: W	ork Control Technician Iblic Works Customer Service Delivery Review	3. High 3. High d Maintenance 3. High		-31,300 -8,600	-15,700 -3,000	-3,000	-3,000	
OA25003: W OA25008: Pu OA25009: W SO25001: Sc	ork Control Technician Iblic Works Customer Service Delivery Review orks Yard Improvements - Hard Surface Repairs and	3. High 3. High d Maintenance 3. High		-31,300 -8,600 -20,000		-3,000 -100,000	-3,000 -100,000	
OA25003: W OA25008: Pt OA25009: W SO25001: Sc WT25011: W	ork Control Technician Iblic Works Customer Service Delivery Review orks Yard Improvements - Hard Surface Repairs and Ilid Waste Coordinator Resource Materials and Outr	3. High 3. High d Maintenance 3. High reach Tools 3. High		-31,300 -8,600 -20,000 -3,000	-3,000			-10
OA25003: W OA25008: Pt OA25009: W SO25001: Sc WT25011: W WT25013: U	ork Control Technician Iblic Works Customer Service Delivery Review orks Yard Improvements - Hard Surface Repairs and Ilid Waste Coordinator Resource Materials and Outr ater System Operational Improvements Program	3. High 3. High d Maintenance 3. High reach Tools 3. High 4. Medium		-31,300 -8,600 -20,000 -3,000 -100,000	-3,000 -100,000	-100,000	-100,000	-10 -2
OA25003: W OA25008: Pt OA25009: W SO25001: Sc WT25011: W WT25013: UI WT25022: Ci	ork Control Technician Iblic Works Customer Service Delivery Review orks Yard Improvements - Hard Surface Repairs and Ilid Waste Coordinator Resource Materials and Outr ater System Operational Improvements Program Ility Rights of Way (Review/Assessment)	3. High 3. High d Maintenance 3. High reach Tools 3. High 4. Medium 4. Medium 4. Medium		-31,300 -8,600 -20,000 -3,000 -100,000 -20,000	-3,000 -100,000 -20,000	-100,000 -20,000	-100,000 -20,000	-10 -2
OA25003: W OA25008: Pt OA25009: W SO25001: Sc WT25011: W WT25013: Ut WT25022: Ct	ork Control Technician Iblic Works Customer Service Delivery Review orks Yard Improvements - Hard Surface Repairs and Ilid Waste Coordinator Resource Materials and Outr ater System Operational Improvements Program Ility Rights of Way (Review/Assessment) ty Water Model Maintenance Updates	3. High 3. High d Maintenance 3. High reach Tools 3. High 4. Medium 4. Medium 4. Medium		-31,300 -8,600 -20,000 -3,000 -100,000 -20,000 -15,000	-3,000 -100,000 -20,000 -15,000	-100,000 -20,000	-100,000 -20,000	-10 -2 -1
OA25003: W OA25008: PL OA25009: W SO25001: Sc WT25011: W WT25013: U WT25022: CL WT25023: W WT25028: CL	ork Control Technician Iblic Works Customer Service Delivery Review orks Yard Improvements - Hard Surface Repairs and Idlid Waste Coordinator Resource Materials and Outr ater System Operational Improvements Program Illity Rights of Way (Review/Assessment) Ity Water Model Maintenance Updates ater Network Infrastructure Asset Renewal Program	3. High 3. High d Maintenance 3. High 4. Medium 4. Medium 4. Medium a (Non-Linear) 3. High 3. High		-31,300 -8,600 -20,000 -3,000 -100,000 -20,000 -15,000 -1,680,000	-3,000 -100,000 -20,000 -15,000 -1,470,000	-100,000 -20,000 -15,000	-100,000 -20,000 -15,000	-10

City of Port Moody • 2025-2029 Five-Year Capital Budget • Page 520 of 520